School of Theology at Claremont
1001 1419817
BX
8381
P35
1929

The Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT

WEST FOOTHILL AT COLLEGE AVENUE
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

Duplicate

Methodist Episcopal Church

Pacific Northwest Annual Conference

TITUS LOWE, D.D., LL.D.
PRESIDENT

ROBERT C. HARTLEY
SECRETARY

NINETEEN HUNDRED
TWENTY-NINE

PRICE, FORTY CENTS

Journal and Year Book of the First Annual Session

College of Puget Sound

TACOMA, WASHINGTON

EDWARD H. TODD, *President*

Main Stairway, C. H. Jones Hall

A fully accredited, Standard College of Arts and Sciences.

It occupies a new plant, composed of forty acres of land in a residential section of Tacoma. The buildings are modern Class A construction, and artistic in design.

The faculty is composed of Christian men and women, trained for their respective subjects in the best colleges and universities of America and Europe.

Application for admission for 1930-31 should be made early.

FOR PARTICULARS WRITE TO

COLLEGE OF PUGET SOUND, Tacoma, Washington

Northwest Training School

Offers to Young Women Practical, Inspirational Preparation for Christian Leadership.

139 GRADUATES REPRESENT THE SCHOOL IN HOME AND FOREIGN FIELDS

Write for information to

RUTH A. FOGLE, President,

101 West 58th Street, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

WHETHER YOU ARE USING

The Improved Uniform Lessons
The Closely Graded Lessons
***or* The Group Lessons**

in your CHURCH SCHOOL

Your TEACHERS and OFFICERS
should have **THE CHURCH SCHOOL JOURNAL** and
THE ELEMENTARY MAGAZINE
and
every CHURCH SCHOOL STUDENT
should be given one of the Weekly Story Papers for home reading.

WRITE FOR SAMPLES TODAY

THE METHODIST BOOK CONCERN
(Founded 1789)
CINCINNATI NEW YORK CHICAGO
Kansas City Boston Pittsburgh Detroit San Francisco Portland, Oregon

IT IS A BURNING SHAME

Too late now for Insurance.

That so many churches are without sufficient insurance and not properly safeguarded against fire.

The National Mutual Church Insurance Company of Chicago

(THE METHODIST MUTUAL)

has continuously since 1898 been furnishing protection AT COST against FIRE, LIGHTNING and WINDSTORM. No assessments; easy annual payments; legal reserve for protection of policyholders same as stock companies. Parsonages, Homes and Personal Effects of Church Members also insured. Policies held in all parts of the United States aggregating nearly EIGHTY MILLION DOLLARS. Losses paid over TWO AND ONE-HALF MILLION DOLLARS. Not one dollar ever due and unpaid a single day.

NO AGENTS. DEAL DIRECT

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

NATHANIEL M JONES, President — I. N. CONARD, Vice-President
HENRY P. MAGILL, Sec'y and Mgr. — SAMPSON ROGERS, Treasurer
BERTRAM B. JACKSON, Asst. Sec'y — BENJAMIN W. HESS, Asst. Mgr.

Nels E. Simonsen, D.D.	Frank D. Sheets, D.D.	Geo. P. Magill, D.D.
Harlow V. Holt, D.D.	John C. Floyd, D.D.	W. L. McDowell, D.D.
Jesse F. Davis	C. E. Waterman	W. T. Baker
P. J. Maveety, D.D.	E. H. Forkel	

Write now to **HENRY P. MAGILL, Secretary and Manager**
1509 Insurance Exchange, CHICAGO, ILL.

Garrett Biblical Institute

A Graduate School of Theology
B. D., S. T. M., A. M., Ph. D.

In Co-operation With
NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

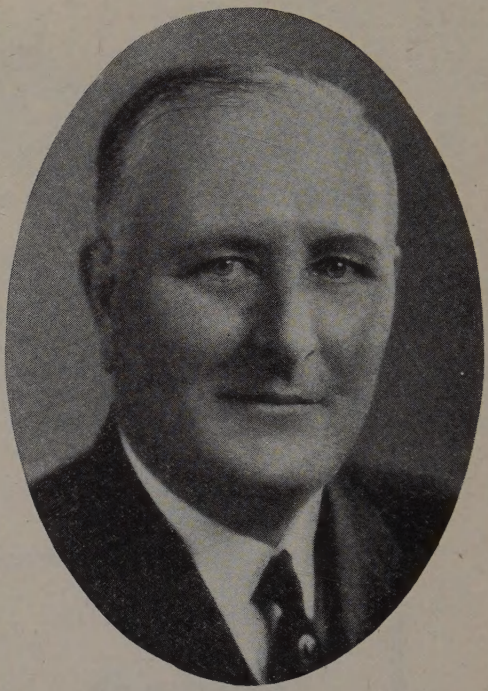
Graduate courses in every department of theological study, preparing for

Pastoral Leadership—city, town, country
Missionary Work—foreign and home fields
Religious Education—Religious Drama
Teaching—college and seminary

Tuition and room rent free; exceptional opportunity for self-help.

Ideal location—near Chicago—on the Lake Shore.

For Information, Address
President F. C. EISELEN
Garrett Building, Evanston, Ill.



Titus Lowe

BX
8381
P35
1929

JOURNAL

of the

PACIFIC NORTHWEST ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of the

Methodist Episcopal Church

FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Held in St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church
SPOKANE, WASHINGTON

September 17 to 22, 1929

BISHOP TITUS LOWE, D.D., LL.D., *President,*
PORTLAND, OREGON

ROBERT C. HARTLEY, *Secretary,*
ABERDEEN, WASHINGTON

VOLUME 1 *NUMBER 1*

THE OFFICIAL RECORD
By Order of the Conference

PRICE, FORTY CENTS

CINCINNATI
THE METHODIST BOOK CONCERN PRESS
1929

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

CONTENTS

I. Conference Chronological Roll 7
(a) Officers of the Conference 13

II. Standing Committees 14
(a) Boards, Commissions, Committees 15

III. Journal, with Certification of Ordination and Proceedings of the Joint High Commission on Merger 19
(a) Pre-Conference Report 35

IV. Disciplinary Questions 52

V. Appointments 55

VI. Reports—
Boards and Standing Committees 62
Conference Stewards 77
Conference Treasurer 80

VII. Memoirs 81

VIII. Roll of the Dead 85

IX. Historic—Conference Sessions 87

X. Miscellaneous—
(a) Plan of Conference Examinations 89
(b) Conference Rules of Order 92
(c) Minutes of the Lay Electoral Conference 94

XI. Tables of Statistician and Treasurer 97

I

CONFERENCE CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

EFFECTIVE ELDERS

(All addresses in the State of Washington except as otherwise noted. See List of Appointments for names of charges and addresses of pastors.)

NAMES	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	First	This Conf.**		
*Leonard, Adna W.	1899	1910	Cincinnati	Buffalo, N. Y.
Abbott, George R.	1910	1910	Puget Sound	Kent.
Acheson, Thomas.	1913	1928	Oregon	Tacoma, 625 S. Anderson.
Adams, Joseph M.	1913	1925	Columbia River	Pullman.
Ahnlund, Francis A.	....	1928	Pacific Swedish	Seattle, 1604 Boren.
Albright, Henry	1918	1918	Puget Sound	Chinook.
Allen, Harry L.	1909	1909	Puget Sound	Winlock.
Allen, Robert H.	1906	1922	Oregon	South Bend.
Anderson, Martin L.	1908	1908	Columbia River	Spokane.
Anthony, Oswald L.	....	1927	North Dakota	Prosser.
Armstrong, Andrew J.	1897	1920	West Nebraska	Unalaska, Alaska.
Ashby, Paul H.	1909	1909	Puget Sound	Bremerton.
Attebery, Edgar R.	1925	1925	Puget Sound	Seattle, 3010 King.
Attenborough, Henry.	1911	1911	Columbia River	Lacrosse.
Avery, John H.	1908	1908	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 813 S. 21st.
Barber, Ernest.	1916	1924	West Wisconsin	Cashmere.
Bashor, Harold E.	1921	1921	Puget Sound	Tacoma.
Beall, Joseph H.	1919	1919	Puget Sound	Bothell.
Beadles, Owen J.	1922	1925	Columbia River	Tacoma, 609 E. 35th.
Beatty, Wm. T.	1912	1922	Idaho	White Salmon.
Bell, John S.	1900	1903	Central Ohio	Tacoma, College Puget Sound.
Bennett, Dwight G.	1923	1923	Puget Sound	Kirkland.
Berglund, Knute O.	1923	1928	Puget Sound	E. Stanwood, R. D.
Berringer, John H.	1907	1907	Puget Sound	Edmonds.
Bird, J. D.	1896	....	Michigan	Blanchard.
Blaisdell, Truman L.	1920	1923	Maine	Tacoma, 5607 Puget Sound Ave.
Boothby, F. F.	1902	1903	North Dakota	Palouse.
Bowen, Chas. A.	1898	1920	Ohio	Ellensburg.
Bowman, Wm. C.	1923	1923	Puget Sound	DeWitt, Ill.
Brown, Arthur W.	1898	1898	Puget Sound	Snohomish.
Brugger, John G.	1922	1922	Evangelical Associa'n	Albion.
Brumblay, Robert.	1899	1927	Indiana	Spokane.
Bundy, Thos. W.	1916	1916	Puget Sound	Seattle, 5640 45th, S. W.
Burdell, Joseph N.	1903	1928	Puget Sound	Mt. Vernon.
Burk, Loyd	1916	1916	Puget Sound	Stevenson.
Burris, Charles A.	1916	1916	Columbia River	Peshastin.
Butler, John R.	....	1927	Columbia River	Coupeville.
Callahan, Wm. E., Jr.	1924	1927	Southwest Kansas	Seattle, R. D. 13.
Callender, A. A.	1902	1909	Wyoming	Yakima, 412 S. Third.
Canse, John Martin	1894	1907	North Indiana	Salem, Oregon.
Carter, Duane E.	1906	1906	Puget Sound	Raymond.
Caughlin, John W.	1895	1925	Missouri	Seattle, 7100 39th, N. W.
Chaney, Samuel J.	1909	1929	Idaho	Spokane, 1001 Augusta.
Clemans, Burton G.	1898	1920	Wisconsin	Vancouver, R. D. 3.
Cooper, George W.	1907	1921	North Dakota	Tekoa.
Cottrell, Clark	1912	1912	Puget Sound	Randle.
Covington, Melmoth A.	1891	1897	Puget Sound	Lewiston, Idaho.
Cowdy, Claude H.	1909	1909	Puget Sound	Everett, 3418 24th.
Creesy, Charles L.	1907	1915	Oregon	Seattle, 930 Whitman.
Cross, Henry R.	1925	1928	Oregon	Hyder, Alaska.
Curry, Caleb C.	1902	1926	Northeast Michigan	Seattle, 3902 41st, S. W.
Danford, S. A.	1895	1928	North Dakota	Eugene, Ore., 1177 W. 11th.
Daniel, Wm. M.	1914	1914	Columbia River	Thornton.
Dann, Wm. G. R.	1911	1925	Puget Sound	Ritzville.
Decker, Richard.	1914	1914	Puget Sound	Auburn.
DeLong, Dow	1915	1917	Oregon	Bonners Ferry, Idaho.
Dews, Walter M.	1900	1909	Northwest Kansas	Snoqualmie.
Driver, H. W.	1923	1923	Columbia River	Orofino, Idaho.
Dunlap, Ralph V. B.	1902	1905	West Wisconsin	Sedro-Woolley.

*Adna Wright Leonard, Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church.
**Columbia River or Puget Sound.

EFFECTIVE ELDERS (Continued)

NAMES	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	First	This Conf.		
Eaton, M. M.	....	1917	Kansas	Colville.
Ecker, Francis A.	1905	1905	Puget Sound	Shelton.
Emery, Thomas W.	1918	1918	Columbia River	Moran.
Foley, Walter B.	1920	1928	Kentucky	Spokane, 1719 Bridgeport.
Forsyth, Wm. H. H.	1895	1927	West Nebraska	Aberdeen, 115 E. 2d.
Frame, George W.	1895	1895	Puget Sound	Mt. Vernon.
Freeman, Mark	....	1928		Hillyard.
Fulkerson, E. R.	1883	1908	Arkansas	Chicago, 740 Rush St.
Gailey, Ralph A.	1899	1924	Columbia River	Port Townsend.
Galbraith, B. Newman	1902	1902	Puget Sound	Oak Harbor.
Gallaher, Byron C.	1919	1919	Columbia River	Okanogan.
Gallaher, Morgan R.	1914	1914	Columbia River	Ilwaco.
Gebert, Edward H.	1915	1915	Puget Sound	Longview.
Gillett, Frank R.	1922	1922	Puget Sound	Seattle, 1825 23d St.
Goodnough, Frank E.	....	1929	Indiana	Seattle, 5508 Roxbury.
Gornall, R. E.	1906	1913	North Indiana	Philadelphia, 1701 Arch St.
Gornall, Wm.	1908	1917	Nebraska	St. Maries, Idaho.
Graham, Olin M.	1924	1924	Puget Sound	Sumner.
Graham, Thomas A.	1891	1922	North Indiana	Lynden.
Graves, Alden R.	1911	1926	Detroit	Spokane, 232 S. Nelson.
Green, Paul F.	1916	1923	Oregon	Renton.
Greening, Harry E.	1900	1911	Illinois	Raymond.
Grigsby, L. M.	....	1926	Iowa	Tacoma, 1420 Division.
Hanna, Earl D. W.	1906	1920	Northwest Iowa	Duval.
Harold, Ernest F.	1922	1922	Columbia River	Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
Hart, Benj. H.	....	1929	Oregon	Mansfield.
Hart, Edward A.	1923	1923	Puget Sound	Aberdeen.
Hartley, Robert C.	1900	1900	Puget Sound	Hoquiam, 2740 Simpson Ave.
Hatton, Chas. T.	1912	1924	Southern Illinois	Seward, Alaska.
Harvey, Julius C.	1893	1903	Northwest Iowa	Edwal.
Hawk, J. O.	1901	1909	Southern Illinois	Wenatchee.
Hawk, U. F.	1888	1894	Montana	Seattle.
Hicks, Luverne C.	....	1926	Iowa	Pomeroy.
Hill, Everett M.	1892	1910	California	Pasco.
Hill, J. A.	1897	1920	North Montana	Pateros.
Hints, Wm. B.	....	1928		Moscow.
Hixson, John M.	1902	1909	Idaho	Tumwater.
Hoffman, John A.	1917	1917	Columbia River	Rathdrum.
Holland, R. T.	1903	1911	Kentucky	Omak.
Hoon, Earl.	1899	1929	Southern Illinois	Seattle, 5th and Marion.
Hopkins, George F.	1893	1916	Dakota	Monroe.
Hornibrook, Samuel E.	1897	1897	Columbia River	Asotin.
Howell, Erle.	1917	1917	Puget Sound	Port Angeles.
Huston, E. J.	1906	1922	Montana	Puyallup.
Hylton, Burchard A.	1926	1926	Columbia River	St. John.
James, Chas. C.	1923	1923	Puget Sound	Garfield.
James, George E.	1909	1909	Columbia River	Selah.
Jeffry, Thomas W.	....	1924		Spokane, Howard and 3d.
Jones, Neil M.	1904	1928	Illinois	Seattle, 2415 N. 65th.
Jorgenson, Theo. H.	1911	1914	Des Moines	Kalama.
Kerr, Daniel S.	1900	1922	East Maine	Grandview.
Koontz, Bracken E.	1894	1894	Columbia River	Dayton.
Krieger, Otto F.	1906	1911	Montana	Tacoma, College Puget Sound.
Kroneman, A. F.	1907	1910	West Wisconsin	Davenport.
LaMott, R. L.	1917	1926	Iowa	Tacoma, 8433 S. G St.
LaViolette, Francis A.	1892	1896	Dakota	Seattle, 4713 12th, N. E.
Law, John G.	1906	1927	Northwest Indiana	Yakima.
Lawson, Thomas	1894	1910	Danish	Spokane, 4013 Howard.
LeSourd, Gilbert Q.	1911	1911	Puget Sound	New York, 150 5th Ave.
Lewellen, J. D.	1908	1908	Columbia River	Tacoma, 5620 S. Park.
Logan, Stanley G.	1913	1921	Columbia River	Chehalis.
Long, John F.	1907	1907	Puget Sound	Sunnyside.
Longbrake, Elijah Hull	....	1928	Wisconsin	Olympia.
Lowther, Frank L.	1920	1920	Puget Sound	Nooksack.
McAbee, Earl W.	1920	1920	Puget Sound	Walville.
McCay, Norman	1901	1924	Northwest Iowa	Wenatchee.
McCulloch, Roy S.	1914	1923	Kansas	Yakima, R. F. D.
McFarland, Ira J.	1927	1927	Puget Sound	Orting.
McNees, John A.	1921	1923	Oregon	White Swan.
McQueen, James T.	1901	1901	Puget Sound	Chehalis.
MacCaughey, Chas. W.	1903	1926	Columbia River	Tacoma, 4022 N. 28th.
Magee, J. Homer	1924	1924	Puget Sound	Boston, Mass.

EFFECTIVE ELDERS (Continued)

NAMES	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	First	This Conf.		
Magee, J. Ralph	1902	1921	Northwest Iowa	Seattle, Republican Building.
Mason, Ray W	1923	1923	Columbia River	Spokane.
Martin, A. W	....	1927		Tacoma, College Puget Sound.
Martin, James H	1896	1896	Columbia River	Spokane, 714 W. Montgomery.
Martin, Ray R	1917	1926	Columbia River	Seattle.
Martin, William	1915	1915	Columbia River	Wallace, Idaho.
Mattney, J. J	1908	1914	Blue Ridge	Puyallup.
Maulden, Robert W	1922	1923	Puget Sound	Greenacres.
Michener, Herbert W	1899	1899	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 4802 S. Yakima.
Miller, Chas. E	1904	1911	Colorado	Moscow.
Moede, John	1922	1922	Columbia River	Riverside.
Moore, Frank L	1887	1908	Northwest Iowa	Spokane, 1204 W. Indiana.
Morton, Fred N	1910	1910	Columbia River	Kennewick.
Nelson, Gustav A	1913	1928	North Swedish	Portland, Ore., 167 Beech.
Nelson, Harold E	1923	1923	Puget Sound	Yelm.
Newham, Ernest C	1910	1910	Columbia River	Spokane, 1420 E. 12th.
Newton, R. Z	1927	1927	Puget Sound	Nome, Alaska.
Oates, Richard	1905	1906	Colorado	Burlington.
Parcel, Roy B	1910	1910	Puget Sound	Ferndale.
Park, Wm	1899	1904	Northern Minnesota	Chewelah.
Pearson, K. O	1914	1920	Nebraska	Mabton.
Pedersen, Fred L	1916	1916	Puget Sound	Seattle, 5th and Marion.
Perdue, Mentor J	1906	1928	Northwest Indiana	Tacoma, 1209 S. 43d.
Pemberton, Harry F	1903	1928	Philadelphia	Seattle.
Perry, Harold O	1902	1904	Montana	Tacoma, 3516 N. Stevens.
Pickering, Chester A	1922	1922	Columbia River	Oroville.
Pierce, Nelson C	1921	1921	Puget Sound	Redmond.
Pierson, Waldo W	1922	1922	Columbia River	Waterville.
Pike, Percy E	1923	1925	Kentucky	Newport.
Pollock, George F	1914	1914	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 6310 East F.
Poolton, George C	1895	1907	New Jersey	Seattle, 4310 11th, N. E.
Poolton, J. W	1902	1911	Kansas	Nespelem.
Purdy, J. Edgar	1911	1924	Columbia River	Tacoma, 2910 N. Proctor.
Quall, Arnt O	1917	1917	Puget Sound	Bellingham, 1131 16th St.
Randall, H. S	1891	1891	North Dakota	Ephrata.
Randolph, Walter T	1897	1906	Kansas	Seattle, 116 W. 75th.
Rarey, Clifford D	1912	1918	Columbia River	Kelso.
Raymond, Philip H	1910	1910	Puget Sound	Centralia.
Rees, Raymond S	....	1929		Vancouver.
Regester, John D	1921	1925	Pittsburg	Tacoma, College Puegt Sound.
Reid, Robert J	1893	1908	Northwest Indiana	Seattle, 822 Queen Anne.
Reisner, Earl E	1912	1920	Illinois	Seward.
Rentfro, J. L	1906	1923	Southern Illinois	Chelan.
Reynolds, Joseph W	1910	1914	East Maine	McCleary.
Reynolds, L. G	....	1929		Seattle.
Rule, Wm. J	1912	1912	Puget Sound	Bellingham, 2506 Undine.
Sanders, Chas. E	1915	1915	Puget Sound	Ridgefield.
Sanders, M. L	1897	1924	Iowa	Elma.
Sasnett, J. Randolph	1913	1927	Puget Sound	Seattle, University Temple.
Schreiber, Chas. H	1905	1912	African Mission	Rockford.
Schuett, R. H	1895	1929	Central Illinois	Seattle, University Temple.
Scott, Orland A	1914	1914	Columbia River	Toppenish.
Scott, W. J	1906	1923	Iowa	R. 3, Box 378, Tacoma
Secor, John H	1904	1910	Erie	Dishman.
Seely, Clarence B	1894	1894	Puget Sound	Blaine.
Sheafe, Geo. A	1895	1895	Puget Sound	Seattle, 530 1st Ave., N.
Shultz, Leroy C	1909	1909	Puget Sound	Fall City.
Smith, Arthur W	1894	1922	North Montana	Mt. Vernon, R. D. 2.
Smith, Robert E	1894	1919	New England	Walla Walla.
Smothers, ... C	1922	1929	Oregon	Monitor.
Spicker, Vernon A	1905	1921	North Dakota	Arlington.
Sprague, Roy L	1906	1906	Puget Sound	Tacoma, College Puget Sound.
Staines, Merle H	1919	1919	Columbia River	Walla Walla, R. D. 6.
Stanton, Willard E	1925	1925	Puget Sound	Amity, Ore.
Stark, C. W	....	1929	Northern Minnesota	Hoquiam.
Stilwell, J. Fred	1919	1926	Columbia River	Sandpoint.
Stone, Harlan R	1917	1922	Columbia River	Everett, 2615 Oakes.
Storey, David A	1911	1911	Puget Sound	Des Moines.
Thomas, Ralph I	1921	1923	Oregon	Spokane, 620 E. 32d.
Thompson, Fred C	1912	1912	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 1311 S. M.
Tibbitts, Forrest D	1923	1923	Puget Sound	Boston, Mass., 72 Mt. Vernon.
Todd, C. E	1891	1902	Troy	Camas.

EFFECTIVE ELDERS (Continued)

NAMES	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	First	This Conf.		
Todd, Edward H.	1886	1897	Des Moines	Tacoma, College Puget Sound.
Van Marter, C. M.	1895	1924	Northwest Iowa	Montesano.
Vereide, Abram	1910	1927	West Nor.-Danish	Seattle, 1916 Franklin Place.
Vincent, Hubert C.	1917	1917	Columbia River	Clarkston.
Walker, Clyde L.	1906	1922	West Wisconsin	Ketchikan, Alaska.
Wann, Harry A.	1914	1926	Columbia River	Tacoma, 8223 E. Sherwood.
Warner, Andrew	1901	1920	Illinois	Bellingham, 1324 Garden.
Warner, Robt.	1888	1888	Columbia River	Deaconess Hospital, Spokane.
Warren, Sherman W.	1903	1904	Northern Minnesota	Stanwood.
Weaver, John M.	1899	1902	East Ohio	Seattle, 5034 18th, N. E.
Wells, G. A.	1891	1908	Rock River	Hartline.
Williams, John E.	1892	1892	Columbia River	Waitsburg.
Williamson, E. S.	1909	1918	Northwest Indiana	Kellogg, Idaho.
Wilson, Byron H.	1895	1924	Missouri	Greencastle, Ind.
Winfield, Ernest H.	1923	1923	Columbia River	Spokane, 2907 W. Euclid.
Wolfe, Edward A.	1916	1925	Des Moines	Lewiston, Idaho.
Wood, H. J.	1906	1913	Wisconsin	Colfax.
Wright, C. A.		1929		Seattle, 1610 5th Ave., W.
Young, Henry	1923	1928	Oregon	Juneau, Alaska.
Young, Robert C.	1914	1925	Oregon	Goldendale.

UNDERGRALUATE MEMBERS—In Course of Study

Fourth Year

NAMES	Order	When Admitted		CONFERENCE	POST OFFICE
		First	This Conf.		
Bergin, Erling	D	1924	1924	Columbia River	Finley.
Jenkins, Roy	E	1925	1925	Columbia River	Eatonville.
Randall, Edwin T.	E	1921	1923	Oregon	Chicago, Ill., 740 Rush.

Third Year

Filbert, Everett M.	D	1926	1929	Columbia River	Salem, Oregon.
Nelson, G. Harry	D	1927	1928	Pacific Swedish	Spokane, 507 Grant, S.
Partee, Raymond A.	D	1924	1924	Puget Sound	Evanston, Ill., Garrett.
Rarey, Harry E.	D	1925	1925	Puget Sound	Evanston, Ill., Garrett.

ON TRIAL—Fourth Year

Hart, Earl D.	D	1928	1928	Puget Sound	Washougal.

Second Year

Blair, Chester C.		1928	1928	Puget Sound	Bridgeport.
Black, Oliver W.		1927	1927	Puget Sound	Anacortes.
Campbell, Paul R.		1928	1928	Puget Sound	Tacoma, R. D. 4.
Clapp, Philip S.		1928	1928	Puget Sound	Cottonwood, Idaho.

First Year

Carli, Pete A.		1926	1926	Puget Sound	Wilmington, Del.
Ernst, James H.		1928	1928	Puget Sound	Hillsboro, Ore., R. D. 2.
Gray, Andrew E.		1928	1928	Puget Sound	
Groth, Claude W.		1929	1929	Pacific Northwest	Kendrick, Idaho.
Palmquist, Theo. H.		1929	1929	Pacific Northwest	Seattle, 5733 26th, N. E.

SUPERNUMERARY MEMBERS

NAMES	Made Super.	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
		First	This Conf.*		
Berreman, G. A.	1928	....	....	.....	
Carrick, J. G.	1926	1914	1914	Columbia River	Clarkston.
Cecil, J. K.	1917	1900	1913	Indiana	Palo Alto, Cal.
Cook, F. L.	1929	1903	1916	Illinois	Grandview.
Cox, W. E.	1929	1896	1904	Northwest Kansas	
Forsythe, M. W.	1924	1920	1920	Oregon	Mt. Vernon.
Geoghegan, J. H.	1929	1911	1911	Puget Sound	Hoquiam.
Leach, J. D.	1929	1908	1926	New Hampshire	Peshastin.
Magill, O. H.	1927	1898	1902	South Kansas	Seattle.
McGuire, D. S.	1927	....	1927	.....	Sequim.
Smith, E. J.	1929	1893	1904	St. Louis German	Spokane.
Taft, S. E.	1929	1905	1919	New York East	Spokane.

RETIRED MINISTERS

Arney, George	1908	1894	1894	Puget Sound	Pasadena, Cal.
Baldwin, F. L.	1926	1886	1910	Rock River	Tacoma, 3124 N. 19th.
Baker, Edward	1929	1891	1891	Columbia River	
Bartlett, P. E.	1914	1893	1903	Northwest Iowa	Buhl, Idaho, 320 11th.
Beightol, H. L.	1919	1898	1898	Columbia River	Redlands, Cal., 1360 E. Colton.
Benadom, W. O.	1928	1887	1893	Columbia River	Orting.
Bennett, G. H.	1929	1888	1923	Michigan	Forest Grove, Ore.
Bowser, Wellington	1895	1871	1880	Erie	Pasadena, Cal., 93 S. Mich.
Brokaw, S. P.	1911	1877	1890	Georgia	Auburn.
Brooks, B. F.	1920	1884	1884	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 3318 S. 7th.
Brown, Henry	1912	1871	1885	Des Moines	Pasadena, Cal., 615 W. Center.
Carter, J. H.	1928	1893	1901	South Kansas	Tacoma, 916 N. Cedar.
Cederberg, C. A.	1920	1885	1928	New England	Long Beach, Cal., 1453 Alamitos.
Chappell, E. S.	1917	1887	1910	Dakota	Englewood, Cal., 410 E. Hillcrest.
Cook, John F.	1920	1905	1905	Columbia River	Salem, Ore., R. D. 2, Box 45.
Covington, L. J.	1921	1887	1890	Arkansas	Bellingham, 1505 H St.
Denison, J. M.	1918	1888	1891	Idaho	Seattle, 2459 Queen Anne.
DeWeese, Wm.	1914	1887	1887	Columbia River	Kirkland, R. D. 2, Box 45.
Dimick G. D.	1906	1893	1894	Oregon	Seaside, Ore.
Dorwin, J. C.	1926	1889	1907	North Indiana	Tacoma, 4311 Cheyenne.
Eakin, W. B.	1925	1887	1887	Columbia River	Greenacres.
Elworthy, H. B.	1914	1885	1902	Oregon	Spokane, 1219 Jackson.
Erickson, E. W.	1928	1892	1903	North Nebraska	Seattle, 2227 Broadway, N.
Evans, John	1925	1894	1894	Columbia River	Satsop.
Evans, W. C.	1918	1882	1899	Arkansas	Marionville, Mo.
Farrell, Andrew	1912	1881	1928	California	Chicago, Ill., 5015 N. Paulina.
Fertig, T. H.	1922	1892	1892	Columbia River	Spokane, 1004 W. 15th.
Fulmer, C. E.	1909	1884	1891	Nebraska	Port Angeles.
Geiszler, C. W.	1907	1905	....	Puget Sound	Starbuck.
Gibson, C. E.	1926	1888	1888	Columbia River	Claremont, Cal.
Glenk, J. W.	1914	1900	1900	Puget Sound	Olympia, Box 163.
Grimes, E. O.	1929	1904	1917	Dakota	Tacoma, 2902 S. 8th.
Guiler, F. A.	1920	1890	1906	West Nebraska	Bellingham, 2106 Vernon.
Harris, E. O.	1920	1891	1896	Liberia	Bremerton, 1715 Gregory.
Helmick, D. M.	1920	1886	1907	Des Moines	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Hoskins, Wm.	1924	1893	1893	Columbia River	Spokane, 3108 E. 17th Ave.
Jones, Herbert	1916	1891	1906	North Dakota	Ferndale, Box 591.
Kern, J. W.	1911	1895	1907	Northwest Nebraska	LaConner.
Kirkman, J. C.	1908	1868	1875	Kansas	Spokane, E. 539 Glass Ave.
Landen, G. A.	1926	1883	1884	Oregon	Pacific Palisades, Cal.
Lathrop, A. H.	1926	1886	1917	Ohio	Seattle, 555 E. 82d.
Leavenworth, H. C.	1919	1907	1907	Puget Sound	Salem, Ore., 1028 S. 12th.
Leech, W. H.	1928	1892	1893	St. Louis	Seattle, 3440 W. 62d.
Luce, A. W.	1919	1890	1910	Northwest Iowa	Colby.
Luce, W. A.	1919	1900	1907	East Maine	Pasadena, Cal.
Marlatt, J. P.	1925	1883	1894	St. Louis	Tacoma, 4523 N. 11th.
Marsh, A. H.	1903	1891	1891	Puget Sound	Seattle, 844 W. 60th.
Miller, J. Willard	1916	1888	1911	Nebraska	Seattle, 2208 4th Ave.
Miller, John W.	1917	1886	1896	North Nebraska	Centralia, 1001 S. Tower.
Mintzer, O. W.	1919	1882	1899	Philadelphia	Coupeville.
Moles, J. W.	1912	1890	1904	Central Illinois	Ferndale, R. R. 3.
Morton, A. H.	1927	1899	1905	.....	Sandpoint, Idaho, R. R. 1.
Motor, R. C.	1902	1874	1898	Arkansas	Hope, Idaho.
McNemee, A. J.	1910	1887	1887	Puget Sound	Langley.

*Columbia River or Puget Sound.

RETIRED MINISTERS (Continued)

NAMES	Made Super.	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
		First	This Conf.		
Orrill, R. N.	1923	1887	1919	West Nebraska	Seattle, 8224 14th, N. E.
Owens, C. A.	1916	1894	1898	Oklahoma	SanRafael, Cal., 203 H St.
Patterson, J. W.	1901	1889	1889	Puget Sound	East Sound.
Pearson, F. S.	1922	1892	1892	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 811 E. 34th.
Pratt, W. A.	1910	1888	....	Central New York	Farmington.
Randall, E. M.	1927	1887	1896	Kansas	Vashon, R. D. 1.
Redfern, J. F.	1923	1900	1911	Puget Sound	Mt. Vernon.
Reese, E. B.	1924	1902	1902	Puget Sound	Vancouver, 410 E. 16th.
Revelle, C. S.	1914	1877	1892	St. Louis	Tacoma, 916 E. 54th.
Richardson, G. O.	1907	1877	1897	West Texas	Adams, Ore.
Rinehart, B. W.	1928	1892	1893	Oklahoma	Seattle, R. D. 11, Box 444.
Rubicam, E. H.	1916	1888	1907	Southwest Kansas	Tacoma, 3714 N. 30th.
Satterthwaite, J. W.	1913	1881	1901	East Ohio	Olympia, R. R. 1.
Sears, C. B.	1922	1891	1901	South Kansas	Hamilton.
Smith, C. A.	1929	1898	1909	Illinois	Raymond.
Smith, F. E.	1914	1893	1906	Nebraska	Castle Rock.
Smith, J. S.	1904	1872	1898	Nebraska	National City, Cal.
Squire, G. C.	1927	1882	1910	Detroit	Bellingham, 412 High.
Sulliger, S. S.	1924	1889	1891	Southwest Kansas	Tacoma, 1510 N. 9th.
Vigus, Joel	1926	1885	1903	Montana	Tacoma, 4522 S. K St.
Waldron, H. P.	1919	1890	1905	West Wisconsin	San Jose, Cal., 245 S. 22d.
Weigle, J. E.	1916	1902	1913	West Virginia	Tacoma, 3612 E. 11th.
White, E. D.	1926	1885	1911	Troy	Seattle, 1203 41st Ave., N.
White, J. W.	1906	1885	1888	Missouri	Seattle, 820 Market.
Wilder, J. M.	1927	1886	1903	Austin	Tacoma, R. D. 4.
Williston, Horace.	1925	1887	1890	Wyoming	Puyallup, 506 4th Ave., S. W.
Willman, J. A.	1929	1896	1928	North Swedish	Spokane, 823 W. Augusta.
Wolfe, E. L.	1925	1916	....	Des Moines	Tacoma, 2105 W. Proctor.
Wornom, L. E.	1898	1889	1889	Puget Sound	Vancouver, Box 344.

(a) OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT

BISHOP TITUS LOWE
Portland, Oregon

SECRETARY

ROBERT C. HARTLEY
Aberdeen, Washington

Assistants

H. C. Vincent — B. N. Galbraith — T. W. Bundy — H. L. Allen

STATISTICIAN

HENRY ATTENBOROUGH
Lacrosse, Washington

Assistants

B. A. Hylton	Roy Jenkins	W. T. Beatty
Dow De Long	Lloyd Burk	I. J. McFarland
R. Butler	T. L. Blaisdell	Chester Blair
C. A. Pickering	H. E. Nelson	N. C. Pierce
R. La Mott	J. M. Hixson	

TREASURER

ROY L. SPRAGUE
College of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Washington

Assistants

G. E. James	Philip Clapp	E. W. McAbee
H. E. Bashor	P. R. Campbell	W. W. Pierson
O. M. Graham	G. H. Nelson	R. W. Maulden
A. F. Kroneman	W. E. Callahan	

REGISTRAR

W. G. R. DANN
Ritzville, Washington

II

CONFERENCE STANDING COMMITTEES

Conference Relations.—1931—Stanley Logan, J. Fletcher Long, J. L. Renfro, H. J. Wood; 1932—H. E. Greening, R. B. Parcel, Norman McCay, G. R. Abbott, J. N. Burdell; 1933—J. W. Caughlin, Andrew Warner (Chairman), Robert E. Smith, R. V. B. Dunlap.

Board of Stewards.—J. S. Bell, Chairman; J. M. Adams, Secretary, R. L. Sprague, Treasurer. 1931—R. L. Sprague, Robert Warner, J. A. McNees, J. M. Adams, C. H. Schrieber; 1932—Geo. W. Frame, Harlan R. Stone, W. H. H. Forsyth, Thos. W. Lawson, Geo. Wells, Gustav A Nelson; 1933—Geo. Hopkins, J. W. Caughlin, Richard Decker, Chas. L. Creesy, B. E. Koontz.

State of the Church.—District Superintendents; C. E. Miller, Secretary.

Program, 1930.—Bishop Titus Lowe, J. Ralph Magee, R. H. Schuett.

Ministerial Qualifications.—1931—E. C. Newham, Chas. McCaughey, J. R. Sasnett (Chairman), E. H. Todd; 1932—W. E. Callahan, Jr., E. A. Wolfe, R. I. Thomas; 1933—H. F. Pemberton, R. C. Young, T. W. Jeffrey, P. F. Green.

Auditing Committee.—Geo. Cooper, C. A. Pickering, Fred L. Pedersen, John Moede, G. F. Pollock, W. M. Martin, Nelson Pierce, B. C. Gallaher.

Resolutions.—John H. Secor, Chairman; J. R. Sasnett, R. W. Mason, D. E. Carter.

Publications and Literature.—Ernest Barber, Chairman; T. L. Blaisdell, O. A. Scott, T. H. Jorgenson, J. H. Avery, R. S. McCullough, R. F. Holland, E. W. D. Hanna, Thos. Acheson.

Evangelism.—Paul H. Ashby, Chairman; J. Edgar Purdy, L. C. Shultz, E. C. Newham, Frank L. Moore, V. A. Spicker.

Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals.—E. H. Winfield, Chairman; F. R. Gillett, F. F. Boothby, W. J. Scott, E. S. Williamson, O. J. Beadles, Wm. Gornall.

Recreation.—R. I. Thomas, Thos. Emery, Chas. W. Bowen.

Memoirs, 1930.—J. W. Caughlin, Chairman; A. R. Graves, R. J. Reid, and Earl Hoon giving the address.

II. (a)

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE THE CORPORATION

Officers

President, George W. Frame; Vice-President, John G. Law; Secretary, Fred L. Pedersen; Treasurer, F. A. LaViolette.

Trustees

1930.—John G. Law, F. N. Morton, R. L. Sprague, J. W. Caughlin.
1931.—A. A. Callender, F. L. Pedersen, Andrew Warner, J. S. Bell, F. A. LaViolette.
1932.—J. Ralph Magee, R. J. Reid, A. F. Kroneman, O. M. Graham, E. H. Todd.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, Inc.

730 Republic Bldg., Seattle, Washington

Officers

President, J. Ralph Magee; Vice-President, B. L. Jenkins; Recording Secretary, A. A. Callender; Treasurer, H. C. Gruwell; Executive Secretary, F. A. LaViolette; Office Secretary, Miss Olive Maddock.

Trustees

1930.—J. Ralph Magee, G. F. Hopkins, Andrew Warner, C. C. Chaffee, W. P. Hopping, H. C. Gruwell.
1931.—F. A. LaViolette, J. M. Adams, H. O. Perry, Alfred Lister, A. S. Cory, C. M. Holtsinger.
1932.—A. A. Callender, W. B. Young, J. S. Bell, A. J. Seibel, B. L. Jenkins, E. V. Kuykendall.

Home Missions and Church Extension

District Superintendents; J. R. Magee, Chairman; C. A. Robbins, W. P. Hopping, Alfred Lister, S. G. Logan, Geo. R. Abbott, F. L. Pedersen, C. E. Downie, John Hazen, B. L. Jenkins, Grant Hunt, Alden R. Graves, Thos. Acheson, Ernest F. Harold; A. A. Callender, Vice-Chairman; C. A. Robbins, Secretary, Tacoma.

Commission on Finance

Seattle District.—C. A. Wright, Hugh C. Gruwell.
Tacoma District.—R. L. Sprague, W. P. Hopping.
Puget Sound District.—Andrew Warner, Arthur Hooton.
Vancouver District.—C. D. Rarey, C. L. Vaughn.
Walla Walla District.—Robt. E. Smith, Arthur Kershaw.
Spokane District.—Dr. John M. Finney, A. R. Graves.
Columbia River District.—Frank Stubbs, John Law.

Church Location

Puget Sound District.—District Superintendent, Geo. W. Frame, R. V. B. Dunlap, G. A. Brown, J. R. Wilkinson.
Seattle District.—District Superintendent, F. L. Pedersen, J. W. Caughlin, C. E. Downie, F. N. Weyant.
Tacoma District.—District Superintendent, H. A. Brown, O. F. Krieger, H. E. Warren, Alfred Lister.
Vancouver District.—District Superintendent, W. H. H. Forsyth, S. G. Logan, L. C. Vaughn, A. C. Sachtler.
Columbia River District.—District Superintendent, Norman McCay, John F. Long, Frank Stubbs, Fred Kemp.

Spokane District.—District Superintendent, Ralph I. Thomas, R. W. Maulden, Dwight Henderson, C. C. Berkey.

Walla Walla District.—District Superintendent, L. C. Hicks, A. F. Kroneman, Wilbur Wood, C. E. Abegglin.

Area World Service Council

Puget Sound District.—H. R. Stone, G. F. Hopkins, M. S. Brooks, W. D. Pratt.

Seattle District.—Earl Hoon, Dwight G. Bennett, W. E. Froude, C. W. Lee.

Tacoma District.—E. J. Huston, E. H. Longbrake, W. P. Hopping, N. D. Pollom.

Vancouver District.—C. E. Todd, Alex. G. Bennett, J. I. Marlatt, C. W. Ryan.

Columbia River District.—Orland A. Scott, E. F. Stubbs, John Isenhart, Mrs. J. H. Hill.

Walla Walla District.—Robt. C. Smith, J. S. Bell, A. F. Kershaw, Geo. Ellis.

Spokane District.—T. W. Jeffry, Luben Cross, J. L. Carpenter, District Superintendent.

Triers of Appeals

U. F. Hawk, S. E. Hornibrook, J. D. Lewellen, L. C. Shultz, P. H. Raymond. Reserves: T. H. Jorgenson, B. N. Galbraith.

Conference Institutional Benevolences

E. J. Huston, Chairman; Earl Howell, Geo. James, C. E. Todd, L. C. Hicks, E. F. Harold, H. W. Michner, P. H. Raymond. Laymen: Dix Rowland, Arthur Hutton, V. E. Garner, J. C. Armstrong, J. J. Johnson, Mrs. Lippincott, Geo. Philips.

Board of Education

Division of Religious Education and Young People's Work

1932.—Andrew Warner, E. F. Harold, C. L. Vaughn, Wayne W. Smith.

1931.—Roy L. Sprague, H. C. Vincent, W. O. McCaw, Harry E. Wilson, William Sargent.

1930.—O. A. Scott, M. J. Perdue, Allan C. Lemon, J. Edgar Purdy E. C. Kroener, Earl Hoon, J. M. Weaver, E. C. Newham.

Division of Educational Institutions

1932.—E. A. Wolfe, O. F. Krieger, Thos. Swayze, Eugene Bell.

1931.—J. G. Law, S. J. Chaney, F. L. Pickett.

1930.—Wm. Hints, Robert Brumblay, J. F. Kelley, R. H. Eddy, Logan Roberts.

President, College of Puget Sound; President, Kimball School of Theology; Superintendent, Northwest Training School; Directors of all Wesley Foundations in the Conference.

District Superintendents members of both divisions.

COLLEGE OF PUGET SOUND—BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Officers

Edward H. Todd, President of the College; Allen C. Lemon, Dean of the College; Edward L. Blaine, Chairman of the Board; Harry L. Brown, Vice-Chairman; Dix H. Rowland, Secretary; Alfred Lister, Treasurer; Charles A. Robbins, Financial Secretary; Roy L. Sprague, Tacoma, Field Secretary.

Trustees

Term Expires in 1930.—Harvey E. Warren, Tacoma; Dr. C. W. Knudson, Seattle; Rev. Andrew Warner, Bellingham; Dix H. Rowland, Tacoma; George Scofield, Tacoma; Dr. E. A. Rich, Tacoma; Rev. L. M. Grigsby, Tacoma; Howard A. Dent, Seattle; Bishop Titus Lowe, Portland, Oregon; John Isenhart, Wenatchee; Rev. C. E. Miller, Moscow, Idaho.

Elected by the Alumni.—Rev. John Long, Sunnyside.

Term Expires in 1931.—E. L. Blaine, Seattle; P. J. Brix, Portland, Oregon; H. L. Brown, Tacoma; E. H. Todd, ex-officio, Tacoma; E. S. Collins, Portland, Oregon; A. S. Elford, Seattle; R. J. Firestone, Vancouver; R. J. Reid, Everett; T. W. Jeffry, Spokane; Earl Hoon, Seattle; Parker Barratt, Walla Walla.

Elected by the Alumni.—Raymond E. Cook, Tacoma.

Term Expires in 1932.—Rev. J. Ralph Magee, Seattle; Rev. B. F. Brooks, Tacoma; Rev. J. T. McQueen, Chehalis; Alfred Lister, Tacoma; W. L. McCormick, Tacoma; Henry G. Shaw, Tacoma; James G. Newbegin, Tacoma; Rev. S. S. Sulliger, Tacoma; Dr. Horace J. Whitacre, Tacoma; Rev. A. A. Callander, Wenatchee; H. L. Johnsrud, Ellensburg; Henry Cramer, Seattle.

Conference Visitors.—Rev. J. G. Law, Yakima; Rev. Harlan R. Stone, Everett.

Kimball School of Theology

Trustees, Ministerial.—J. Ralph Magee. *Laymen:* H. V. Carpenter.

Visitors.—F. A. LaViolette, C. D. Rarey, C. L. Creesy.

Wesley Foundation Executive Committee

Wm. Hints, E. A. Wolfe, J. R. Sasnett, Norman McCay, Stanley Logan, R. H. Schuett, J. F. Kelly, F. L. Pickett, Thos. W. Jeffry, Robert Brumblay, Earl Hoon, J. G. Law, E. H. Todd.

Trustees University of Washington, Wesley Foundation

Term Expires 1930.—A. G. Bennett, P. M. Snider, Dix H. Rowland.

Term Expires 1931.—C. W. MacCaughey, R. J. Reid, W. P. Fisher, H. H. Lewis.

Term Expires 1932.—P. H. Ashby, Earl Hoon, C. C. Chaffee, Will D. Pratt.

Trustees Lewiston Wesley Foundation

1931.—W. E. Woods, L. C. Hicks.

Epworth League Institute Commissions

Mountain Air Institute.—1930: Charles L. Creesy; 1931: Fred Morton; 1932: John G. Law, George E. James.

Epworth Heights Institute.—1930: N. D. Pollom, Thomas Acheson, Raymond Attebery; 1931: F. R. Gillett, Paul H. Ashby, H. E. Bashor; 1932: Herbert Little, N. C. Pierce, Olin M. Graham, E. M. Hill.

Grizzly Camp Institute.—1930: B. C. Gallaher, Hubert C. Vincent; 1931: Pastor at Palouse, Henry Cross; 1932: E. A. Wolfe, Wm. Hints.

Twinlow Park Institute.—1930: A. R. Graves, Ruby Graber, Maurice Persons; 1931: E. F. Harold, A. F. Kroneman, E. H. Winfield, Ethlyn Lewellen; 1932: S. J. Chaney, Eva Burch, Ralph I. Thomas, Margaret Burggrabe.

Ocean Park Institute.—1930: Archie Trenor, Pastor at Ocean Park, W. T. Beatty; 1931: Leonard Unkefer, E. D. Hart; 1932: S. G. Logan, C. D. Rarey, D. E. Carter, H. L. Allen.

Lake Chelan Institute.—1930: W. W. Pierson, the Pastor at Chelan; 1931: C. A. Burris; 1932: the Pastor at Cashmere, J. V. Duncan.

Discovery Bay Institute.—1930: Charles MacCaughey, the Pastor at Everett; 1931: Earl Howell, the Pastor at Port Townsend; 1932: P. H. Raymond, Richard Burghuffer.

In addition to the above, the following are members of the respective Institute Commissions: The President, Vice-President, and Secretary of the District Young People's Council; the District Superintendent, and the Conference Director of Young People's Work.

Social Service Commission

Harlan Stone, President; J. W. Caughlin, Vice-President; E. R. Attebery, Secretary. Members: J. W. Reynolds, G. W. Cooper, E. M. Hill, J. M. Adams, P. F. Green, R. R. Martin, R. Decker, O. H. Magill, R. C.

Hartley, J. Ralph Magee, R. J. Reid, Andrew Warner, W. G. R. Dann, R. I. Thomas, H. O. Perry, E. C. Newham, Wm. Hints, Norman McCay, A. R. Graves, E. A. Wolfe, Ed. Baker, A. Vereide, O. M. Graham, J. H. Geoghegan, H. E. Greening, E. J. Huston.

Board of Hospitals and Homes

Chas. A. Bowen, Chairman; U. F. Hawk, Mark Freeman, Chas. H. Schrieber, C. A. Burris, Wm. H. Martin, John Hoffman.

Deaconess Board

William Park, D. S. Kerr, P. H. Raymond, H. J. Wood, Geo. A. Wells.

DEACONESS CHILDREN'S HOME, EVERETT

Officers

President, Mrs. John F. Beatty; Vice-President, Mrs. M. M. Schumacher; Secretary, Mrs. R. P. Christensen; Treasurer, Mrs. Thomas MacDonald.

Managers

1930.—Mrs. D. L. McBain, Mrs. Thos. Spencer, Mrs. W. H. Walrath, Mrs. Frank McGinnis, Mrs. C. J. Melby, Mrs. M. M. Schumacher, J. A. Meyers.

1931.—Mrs. J. F. Beatty, Mrs. R. P. Christensen, Mrs. A. W. Hooton, Prof. G. A. Love, Dr. F. A. LaViolette, Mrs. O. A. Rumbaugh, Harry Lansdown.

1932.—Mrs. Wesley Gebert, G. H. Wilson, Mrs. E. P. McFall, Prof. J. R. Byers, Mrs. O. V. Hallett, Mrs. Clyde Walton, Mrs. Thomas MacDonald.

Conference Historical Society

John M. Canse, Chairman; B. E. Koontz, W. J. Rule, Robt. H. Allen, H. C. Vincent, J. W. Reynolds, J. A. Williams, H. E. Nelson, J. A. Hoffman.

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society

Richard Oates, Chairman; J. C. Harvey, R. L. LaMott, George Abbott.

Woman's Home Missionary Society

D. E. Carter, Chairman; B. H. Hart, G. F. Pollock, E. D. Hart, D. S. McGuire.

Puget Sound Conference Claimants Commission

Officers.—President, J. Ralph Magee; Vice-President, A. Warner; Secretary, H. W. Michener; Treasurer, Wm. H. Leech; G. F. Hopkins.

Term Expiring 1930.—H. W. Michener, B. H. Wilson, F. C. Hart, H. A. Dent, W. C. Bell.

Term Expiring 1931.—J. T. McQueen, E. M. Randall, A. G. Bennett, C. C. Chaffee, E. S. Elford, Wm. P. Hopping.

Term Expiring 1932.—A. Warner, Wm. H. Leech, R. J. Reid, S. C. Ericksen, Thomas Swayze, E. L. Blaine.

Commission on Transportation

W. H. H. Forsyth, Chairman; O. F. Krieger, V. A. Spicker, J. D. Moede, J. A. McNees, S. A. Danford. Advisory: J. Ralph Magee, A. A. Callender.

Committee on Number of Districts

J. W. Caughlin, J. G. Law, R. C. Hartley, Norman McCay, R. L. Sprague, R. B. Parcel, E. H. Longbrake.

Commissioners, Jason Lee Centennial

Ministerial.—B. E. Koontz, Geo. W. Frame, R. C. Hartley. At Large: John M. Canse, H. C. Vincent.

Laymen.—W. P. Bonney, Tacoma; Floyd Daggett, Spokane; Dr. Paul Sweet, Centralia. At Large: E. V. Kuykendall.

III

JOURNAL

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, September 17, 1929.

Opening.—The Pacific Northwest Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church met for its first session in St. Paul's Church, Spokane, Washington, September 17, 1929, Bishop Titus Lowe presiding. "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" was sung, and B. F. Brooks, a charter member of the Puget Sound Conference, led in prayer.

Short addresses were made by Robt. Warner, for the Columbia River Conference; E. H. Todd, for the Puget Sound Conference, and Mr. G. A. Phillips, for the laymen. Bishop Lowe spoke concerning "The Mission of the Church."

Holy Sacrament.—The Bishop, assisted by the District Superintendents and the pastor of the church, administered the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. After a service of testimonies and song, J. C. Kirkman, the oldest member of the Columbia River Conference, pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday, September 18, 1929.

Devotions.—Bishop Lowe called the Conference to order, and the devotions were led by W. E. Callahan. Hymn No. 180 was sung and prayer was offered by J. M. Adams.

Roll Call.—Hubert C. Vincent, secretary of the last session of the Columbia River Conference, called the roll of that Conference, and the roll of the Puget Sound Conference was called by Robt. C. Hartley, the secretary of that Conference. One hundred and ninety-one effective members and seven of those on trial responded to their names.

Gavel Presented.

Organization.—J. R. Magee, chairman of the Joint High Commission on Merger, read the Conference officers elected by the Commission and they were confirmed:

Secretary, Robt. C. Hartley; assistant, Hubert C. Vincent. Other assistants: B. N. Galbraith, T. W. Bundy, Harry L. Allen.

Treasurer, Roy L. Sprague; assistant, Geo. E. James. Other assistants: H. E. Bashor, Olin Graham, A. F. Kroneman, Philip Clapp, P. R. Campbell, G. H. Nelson, W. E. Callahan, E. W. McAbee, W. W. Pierson, and R. W. Maulden.

Statistician, Henry Attenborough; assistant, W. E. Stanton. Other assistants: B. A. Hylton, Dow DeLong, R. Butler, C. A. Pickering, R. LaMott, Roy Jenkins, Loyd Burk, T. L. Blaisdell, H. E. Nelson, J. M. Hixson, W. T. Beatty, I. J. McFarland, Chester Blair, and N. C. Pierce.

Registrar, W. G. R. Dann.

Memorial Service.—The Conference Memorial Service was held, W. B. Young presiding. The Conference stood while the secretaries read the names of James W. Helm, Chas. M. Carson, W. H. Baker, D. C. Franklin, John Johnson, Ernest J. Bates, and Ebenezer Hopkins, Conference members who had died during the year, and Mrs. D. L. Rader and Mrs. H. H. Walkington, widows of former members of the Conference. Hymn No. 524 was sung, and the Twenty-third Psalm was repeated in unison. Historical statements of the members who had died were read by the secretaries. J. E. Crowther offered prayer. The memorial address was made by T. W. Jeffry, and the service closed with prayer by Bishop Lowe.

Messages of Sympathy.—On motion, the Secretary was instructed to send messages of sympathy to families of those who had died during the year.

Dissolution of Corporation.—B. F. Koontz announced to the Conference the dissolution of the corporation known as the Columbia River Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church by unanimous vote of its members, and that all monies in the hands of that corporation were turned over to the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Conference Corporation.

Declaration of Merger

INASMUCH as the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1928 granted an Enabling Act for the merger of the Columbia River Conference and the Puget Sound Conference, as recorded in the Discipline, Par. 547, 3 (10), and

INASMUCH as the said Conferences have both voted by large majorities in favor of the merger, the united Conference to be called the Pacific Northwest Conference;

NOW, therefore, I, Titus Lowe, Presiding Bishop of both Conferences, do hereby grant concurrence to this union and declare the two Conferences duly united, the same to become effective immediately.

Date, May 20, 1929. (Signed) TITUS LOWE,
Presiding Bishop.

Order of Day.—The hearing of the report of the Joint High Commission was made the order of the day Thursday morning immediately following the devotions.

Bar of Conference.—The Bar of the Conference was fixed to include the first seven rows of pews, on motion of F. A. LaViolette.

Postmaster.—H. W. Driver was made Conference postmaster.

Doorkeeper.—The Bishop appointed C. C. Curry doorkeeper of the church.

Minute Fund.—The Secretary named the following to collect for the Minute Fund, and they were confirmed: Spokane District, Dow DeLong; West District, C. A. Burris; Walla Walla District, Ernest Barber; Bellingham District, P. E. Pike; Seattle District, J. H. Beall; Tacoma District, C. C. Blair; Vancouver District, H. L. Allen, chairman; Swedish District, K. O. Berglund.

Committee on Platform Privileges.—U. F. Hawk, J. S. Bell, and F. L. Pedersen were appointed a Committee on Platform Privileges by the Bishop.

Norman McCay was appointed marshall for the service Sunday afternoon.

Transporation Committee.—The following were appointed members of the Transporation Committee: W. H. H. Forsyth, O. F. Kreiger, V. A. Spicker, J. D. Moede, J. A. McNess, S. A. Danford; Advisory: J. R. Magee, A. A. Callender.

Message to Bishop Leonard.—On motion of F. A. LaViolette, the greetings of the Conference were ordered to be sent to Bishop Leonard, the message to be signed by the Bishop and the Secretary.

Records of Preachers.—On motion of S. A. Danford, the Secretary, with B. E. Koontz and G. F. Hopkins, was authorized to take steps to secure information concerning the records of pastors for publication in the Minutes.

Question 15.—Andrew Warner, superintendent of Tacoma District; R. E. Smith, superintendent of Spokane District; C. E. Miller, superintendent of Walla Walla District; A.A. Callender, superintendent of Western District, and J. T. McQueen, superintendent of the Vancouver District, were called, their characters were passed, and they read their reports.

It being the end of the term of Andrew Warner on the Tacoma District, R. L. Sprague expressed the appreciation of the brethren of the district for Bro. Warner, and presented him with a substantial check. Bro. Warner made a fitting response.

A recess was taken.

Methodist Review.—C. C. James was appointed by the Bishop as agent for the *Methodist Review.*

Introduction.—Dr. Frank C. English, executive secretary of the American Protestant Hospital Association, was introduced.

Change of Relation.—On motion of C. E. Miller, the following names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relation: Edwin T. Randall, F. L. Cook, W. E. Cox, E. J. Smith, Geo. A. Berryman, M. W. Forsyth, C. A. Smith, J. K. Cecil, W. J. Rule, E. O. Grimes, J. D. Leach, John H. Geoghegan.

Bishop's Hour.—At 11.45 Bishop Lowe delivered a stirring address on "The Church's Most Significant Failure."

The Conference adjourned after prayer by the Bishop.

THIRD DAY

Thursday, September 19, 1929.

Devotions.—The Conference was called to order by Bishop Lowe 8.30, and Ralph I. Thomas led the devotional service.

Journal Approved.—The Journal of the two previous sessions was read and approved as read.

Joint High Commission on Merger Report.—The order of the day was then taken up and J. R. Magee, president of the Joint High Commission on Merger, presented the report of that commission to the Conference for filing. On motion of J. W. Caughlin, a vote of thanks was given the commission for their faithful work.

Auditing Committee.—On motion of J. R. Magee, the names of G. F. Pollock, W. M. Martin, Nelson Pierce, and B. C. Gallaher were added to the list of the Auditing Committee as named in report of the Merger Commission.

Number of Districts.—J. W. Caughlin moved that a committee be appointed to study the situation concerning the number of districts in the Conference and make recommendations to the next Conference session, and it was so ordered.

Orders of the Day Fixed.—On motion of J. R. Magee, Friday morning, immediately following the reading of the minutes, was fixed as the time for considering the Conference Claimants Corporation.

On motion of Robt. Brumblay, the time for considering the constitutional amendments was fixed for Saturday morning immediately following the reading of the minutes.

Deaconess Children's Home.—The report of the Deaconess Children's Home of Everett was presented by F. A. LaViolette, and, on his motion, was referred to the Committee on Hospitals and Homes.

Greetings from Alaska.—A telegram from R. Z. Newton, our pastor at Nome, Alaska, was read by the Secretary.

Question 15.—R. J. Reid, district superintendent of Bellingham District; F. Ahnlund, superintendent of the Swedish District; Henry Young, superintendent of Alaska District, and J. R. Magee, superintendent of Seattle District, were called, their characters passed, and they read their reports.

Following the report of Bro. Ahnlund, B. F. Brooks moved that an expression of welcome be given our Swedish brethren into this Conference, and it was done by a standing vote.

Transfer.—The transfer of L. G. Reynolds to this Conference from the Southern California Conference was announced by the Bishop.

Seattle General Hospital.—L. G. Reynolds, superintendent of the Seattle General Hospital, was presented by Bishop Lowe, and he read the report of that institution.

The following resolution relative to the Seattle General Hospital was presented by J. R. Magee, and, on his motion, it was adopted:

> "BE IT RESOLVED, That the Pacific Northwest Conference endorse the efforts of the Trustees of the Seattle General Hospital and pledges its interest and co-operation so far as practicable in the efforts of its Trustees to raise a building fund for the purpose aforesaid."

Methodist Book Concern.—Dr. George C. Douglass, of Cincinnati, Publishing Agent of The Methodist Book Concern, was introduced and spoke concerning our publications. Dr. Douglass turned over to the Conference a draft for $3,372.53 from the Book Concern, and one for $50 from the Chartered Fund.

Board of Pensions and Relief.—Bishop Lowe presented to the Conference a draft for $1,408 from the Board of Pensions and Relief.

Conference Claimants Fund.—J. S. Bell turned over to the Conference a draft for $1,514.52 from the Conference Claimants Endowment Association of the Columbia River Conference, and a draft for $3,000 from the Conference Claimants Commission of the Puget Sound Conference was presented by Geo. F. Hopkins.

Pacific Christian Advocate Resolution.—G. W. Cooper moved that the Committee on Publications and Literature be requested by the Conference to embody in their report an urgent expression of the desire of the Pacific Northwest Conference that the *Pacific Christian Advocate* shall not become consolidated with any other Advocate, and that we, as a Conference, pledge ourselves to do our level best to increase the circulation of the *Pacific Christian Advocate* this year by 1,500 subscriptions. The resolution was adopted.

Spokane Deaconess Hospital.—Robt. Warner presented a resolution ratifying and approving the mortgaging of the property of the Deaconess Hospital in Spokane in the sum of $225,000. The vote was 164 for, against, none.

Rules of Order.—H. L. Allen presented the following addition to the Rules of Order: "No person shall be admitted on trial who is past thirty years of age, without a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference." It was adopted by a two-thirds vote.

Date of Conference.—A resolution concerning the changing of the date of the Annual Conference was presented by A. G. Bennett, and on motion of F. A. LaViolette, it was referred to the Committee on Resolutions, with instructions to report back to the Conference this session.

On motion of Thos. Acheson, A. G. Bennett was asked to present the matter to the Laymen's Association.

Question 11 (a)—The names of Willard E. Stanton, Harold E. Nelson, Dwight G. Bennett, and J. Homer Magee were called, their characters were passed, and they were graduated from the course of study and elected to Elder's Orders. (b) Willard E. Stanton and J. Homer Magee to be ordained elsewhere.

Question 13 (a)—D. Willia Caffray was elected to Elder's Orders as a Local Deacon.

Pastoral Record.—The following committee was appointed to consider the matter of printing the pastoral records: R. C. Hartley, chairman; J. R. Magee, F. A. LaViolette, E. M. Randall, C. A. Bowen, and G. F. Hopkins.

Cases Referred.—On motion of C. E. Miller, the following were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for consideration: J. A. Willman, J. A. Secor, Erling Bergin, Henry R. Cross, E. M. Filbert, and L. C. Hicks.

Bishop's Hour.—Bishop Lowe spoke on "Emancipation, the Minister's Paramount Need." The Conference adjourned after a season of prayer.

FOURTH DAY

Morning Session

Friday, September 20, 1929.

Devotions.—The Conference was called to order by Bishop Lowe, and Olin Graham conducted the devotional exercises.

Journal Approved.—The Journal of the previous session was read and approved as read.

Referred.—On motion of J. R. Magee, Frank E. Goodnough was referred to the Board of Conference Relations with a view to being received into full membership into the Conference.

Message from Bishop Leonard.—The Secretary read a telegram from Bishop Leonard, which conveyed his greetings to the brethren of the Conference.

Transfers.—The Bishop announced the following transfers into this Conference: E. M. Hill, from California; Samuel J. Chaney and B. H. Hart, from Oregon; Frank E. Goodnough, from Indiana, and Earl Hoon, from Ohio. A. Vereide was legally transferred from the Western Norwegian-Danish Conference, the action taken in 1927 being incomplete.

From this Conference: Louis Magin and John Place to Oregon, T. J. Gambill and A. M. Herd to California, and Patrik N. Dahlin to East Swedish.

Action Referred.—J. C. Harvey moved that the Board of Trustees of the Columbia River Conference be authorized to draw a check for $100 in favor of the church at Edwall, and on motion, the matter was referred to the Conference Trustees for consideration, with instructions to report back to the Conference this session.

Corporate Session.—The Conference met in corporate session on the call of J. Ralph Magee, chairman of the Board of Conference Claimants, and transacted necessary business.

Bishop Lowe then resumed the chair.

Question 25.—On motion of the Committee on Conference Relations, O. H. Magill, J. G. Carrick, Geo. A. Berreman, D. Stanley McGuire were continued in the Supernumerary Relation, and, on their motion, J. H. Geoghegan, W. E. Cox, E. J. Smith, S. E. Taft, F. L. Cook, J. D. Leach were given the Supernumerary Relation at their own request.

Change in Relation.—E. T. Randall was made effective, the effective relation to include last year, wrong action being made at that time.

C. A. Smith was made effective with a view to retirement. He was then granted the Retired Relation.

Erling Bergin, J. H. Secor, J. D. Bird, J. J. Mattney were made effective.

Question 5.—Theodore H. Palmquist and Claude W. Groth were received on trial and placed in the Studies of the First Year.

Question 6.—Pete A. Carli, J. Henry Ernst, and Andrew E. Gray were continued on trial in the Studies of the First Year.

Chester C. Blair, Paul R. Campbell, and Philip S. Clapp were continued on trial and advanced to the Studies of the Second Year.

O. W. Black was continued on trial and continued in the Studies of the Second Year.

Earl D. Hart was continued on trial and advanced to the Studies of the Fourth Year.

Question 7.—Manley Sackett and Ernest L. Miller were discontinued at their own request.

Question 8.—Frank E. Goodnough was admitted into full membership, graduated from the course of study, and elected to Elder's Orders.

Ira J. McFarland was admitted into full membership and graduated from the course of study, having been previously ordained Elder.

G. Harry Nelson was admitted into full membership, and advanced to the Studies of the Third Year.

Question 9.—Raymond A. Partee and Harry E. Rarey were continued in the Studies of the Third Year.

Question 11.—Henry R. Cross was graduated from the Conference course of studies and elected to Elder's Orders.

Laverne C. Hicks was elected to Elder's Orders.

Board of Pensions and Relief.—Dr. T. A. Stafford, of Chicago, representative of the Board of Pensions and Relief, was introduced and spoke briefly concerning the new pension plan. He presented to the Conference a draft for $800 from the Board of Pensions and Relief.

Laymen's Escort.—On motion of R. E. Smith, W. B. Young was delegated by Bishop Lowe to escort the laymen to the session of the Conference.

Board of Ministerial Training.—The following were appointed by the Bishop on the Conference Board of Ministerial Training: Edward H. Todd, A. F. Kroneman, E. A. Wolfe, S. J. Chaney, W. G. R. Dann, C. H. Schrieber, Earl Hoon, Joseph M. Adams, E. J. Huston, Roy L. Sprague, and Andrew Warner.

Committee on Number of Districts.—The Bishop announced the following as the committee on the number of districts: J. W. Caughlin, J. G. Law, R. C. Hartley, Norman McCay, R. L. Sprague, R. B. Parcel, and E. H. Longbrake.

District Superintendents' Reports.—J. R. Magee moved that instead of publishing all of the District Superintendents' reports, one of their number be selected to make a summary of the most important things to be incorporated into one report for publication.

Secretary Board of Conference Claimants.—J. R. Magee recommended that the Bishop appoint F. A. LaViolette as executive secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants.

Characters Passed.—The Effective Elders of the various districts were called and their characters were passed.

Question 26.—J. A. Willman was granted the Retired Relation on account of disability.

E. O. Grimes was granted the Retired Relation.

Located.—C. A. Housel was located at his own request.

Withdrawn.—Ira Ketcham, having withdrawn from the church, requested that his parchments be duly signed and returned to him.

Transfer.—The Bishop announced that the transfer of E. H. Longbrake to this Conference did not become effective until January 1, 1929.

Introductions.—The following introductions were made: A. L. Howarth and T. H. Temple, of the Oregon Conference; T. H. Hancher, Utah Mission; Adam Perry Zedaker, of the U. S. S. Lexington; F. B. Utter, former member of the Columbia River Conference.

Commission on Finance.—Andrew Warner presented the following resolution, and, on motion, it was adopted:

> "Whereas many of our Annual Conferences are availing themselves of the opportunity for more systematic support of our District Superintendents by the organization of a Conference Commission of Finance, as authorized by the General Conference, with gratifying success; be it
>
> RESOLVED, That this Annual Conference do establish this plan as outlined in Par. 378, of the Discipline, and that the cabinet be asked to nominate the members of the commission."

District Superintendents' Recommendations.—Andrew Warner read the recommendations of the District Superintendents, and, on motion, it was referred to such committees as the Secretary would think proper. On motion of C. A. Bowen, Bro. Warner was asked to present to the Laymen's Association such sections as would be appropriate.

Laymen Visitors.—At 11.30, which was the Bishop's Hour, the laymen entered the church as the guests of the Conference. Dr. Finney, president of the Laymen's Association, was introduced and spoke briefly. Frank E. Goodnough and Ira D. McFarland, of the class to be received into full membership, were called forward. The Bishop addressed them concerning "The New Minister for the New Age." They then answered the Disciplinary Questions and were received into full membership into the Conference.

Afternoon Session.—On motion, an afternoon session was ordered for 1.30 o'clock. The Conference adjourned.

Afternoon Session

Opening.—At 1.30 o'clock, the Bishop called the Conference to order. "We're Marching to Zion," was sung, and U. F. Hawk offered prayer.

Pastors' Reports.—The Bishop called the names of the pastors of the Conference, who reported the number of converts, the number of accessions to the church, and the amount of World Service offerings.

Order of Day.—J. R. Magee moved that the meeting of the Conference as a corporate body be the order of the day, Saturday morning, immediately following the vote on the constitutional amendments, and it was so ordered.

Adjournment.—G. A. Landen pronounced the benedication, and the Conference adjourned.

FIFTH DAY

Morning Session

Saturday, September 21, 1929.

Devotions.—The Conference was called to order at 8.30 by Bishop Lowe, and the devotional service was conducted by Ernest Barber.

Journal Approved.—The journal of yesterday's sessions was read and approved as read.

Treasurer's Report.—R. L. Sprague, Treasurer of the Conference, read his report and the report was accepted.

Constitutional Amendments.—The order of the day was taken up and a vote was taken on the constitutional amendments as follows:

"Admission of Laymen to Annual Conference"—For, none; against, 157.

"Corrected Constitutional Amendment for Admission of Laymen to Annual Conference"—For, 171; against 2.

"Constitutional Amendment Empowering the Central Conferences to Elect Bishops"—For 173, against, none.

G. L. Cuddy.—A telegram was read by the Secretary announcing the death of G. L. Cuddy, a retired preacher of the Conference. The Secretary also read a letter written by Bro. Cuddy to the brethren of the Conference. The Conference spent a few minutes in prayer, led by G. A. Landen. On motion of Thos. Achison, the Secretary was instructed to send to the family a message of sympathy from the Conference.

Corporate Session.—The second order of the day was taken up and the Conference met in corporate session at the call of G. W. Frame, president, and the business was transacted. The Conference session was then resumed.

Conference Claimants Commission.—G. F. Hopkins, executive secretary of the Conference Claimants Commission of the Puget Sound Conference, read his report, and the report was accepted and ordered placed on file. On motion of F. A. LaViolette, a vote of appreciation was given to Bro. Hopkins.

Columbia River Conference Claimants Commission.—B. E. Koontz, executive secretary of the Columbia River Conference Claimants Commission, presented his report and it was received and ordered to be filed. A vote of appreciation was tendered Bro. Koontz on motion of J. E. Williams.

Miss Olive Maddock.—Miss Olive Maddock, office secretary of the Conference Claimants Commission, was introduced by J. R. Magee.

Resolution Report.—A part of the report of the Committee on Resolutions was presented by M. M. Eaton, and, on his motion, it was adopted. (See report.)

Educational Director.—The report of J. Edgar Purdy, director of religious work in the Conference, was read by R. L. Sprague, and, on his motion, it was adopted.

Executive Session Ordered.—On motion of H. O. Perry, an executive session of the Conference was ordered to be held following the recess.

Recess.—A recess was then taken.

Executive Session.—The Conference went into executive session, as previously ordered.

Requested to Locate.—On motion of the Committee on Conference Relations, J. K. Cecil and M. W. Forsythe were continued in the Supernumerary Relation, with the understanding that they be notified to locate next year.

Withdrawn.—On motion of the Committee on Conference Relations, Ira. L. Ketcham and L. E. Taber were permitted to withdraw from the Conference, and on their motion, D. L. Clarke was permitted to withdraw under complaint.

The executive session closed.

Date of Annual Conference.—The committee appointed to consider the changing of the date of the Conference reported back. On motion of A. G. Bennett, the Conference requested the Bishops to arrange for the holding of the Pacific Northwest Conference in the latter half of June.

Where Shall the Next Conference Be Held?—This question was taken up, and J. E. Crowther presented an invitation from the University Temple, Seattle, seconded by J. R. Magee. The invitation was unanimously accepted.

Men's Movement.—Dr. Bert E. Smith, of the Men's Movement of the Church, was introduced and spoke briefly. E. T. Randall was called to the pulpit and spoke in explanation of the plans for the movement.

Corporate Session.—A corporate session of the Columbia River Conference was called for the purpose of dissolving the corporation. That being done, the Conference resumed its business.

Afternoon Session.—J. M. Canse moved that when we adjourn we meet this afternoon at 2 o'clock, and it was so ordered.

The meeting was then adjourned after the benediction by Bro. Ahnlund.

Afternoon Session

Devotions.—Bishop Lowe called the Conference to order. After singing, A. H. Lathrop led in prayer.

Journal Approved.—The journal of the morning session was read and approved.

Minutes of Executive Session.—The Bishop appointed M. J. Perdue and A. G. Bennett a committee to check the minutes of the executive session, the committee to work with the Secretary of the Conference.

Summer Schools.—The report of the Summer Schools was read by W. G. R. Dann. A message of congratulation from Dr. Allan MacRossie was read by E. H. Todd, and, on his motion, the following resolution was adopted:

> "RESOLVED, That this Conference express to Dr. Allan MacRossie its appreciation and thanks for his wise suggestions and fiancial assistance to the Portland Area Summer School for Ministerial Training."

Social Service Committee.—The report of the Social Service Committee relative to the Centralia Armistice Day matter was read by E. R. Attebery, and on motion of J. W. Caughlin, the report was adopted. On his motion, the same committee was continued for another year.

Triers of Appeal.—The following were appointed by Bishop Lowe as the Triers of Appeals: U. F. Hawk, S. E. Hornibrook, J. D. Lewellen, L. C. Shultz, P. H. Raymond. Reserves: T. H. Jorgenson, B. N. Galbraith.

Social Service Commission.—A part of the report of the Social Service Commission was read by E. R. Attebery and, on his motion, it was adopted. J. E. Crowther read that part relating to peace and, on his motion, it was adopted by a rising vote.

Board of Stewards.—J. M. Adams presented the report of the Conference Board of Stewards and, on his motion, the report was adopted. (See report.)

G. A. Landen was called to the chair by the Bishop.

Board of Education.—The report of the Board of Education was read by E. F. Harold and, on his motion, it was adopted.

The Bishop resumed the chair.

Rules of Order.—A substitute for Rule 16 of the Rules of Order was presented by H. O. Perry and, on his motion, it was adopted. (See Rules of Order.)

Statistician's Report.—Henry Attenborough, Conference Statistician, read his report and, on his motion, it was accepted.

Director of Evangelism.—G. C. Poolton, director of Evangelism, read the report of his work.

Auditing Committee.—G. W. Cooper moved the following, and it was adopted: "There shall be a committee created to devise a method of procedure and operation in auditing books and accounts of all organizations in the Conference not otherwise provided for. This committee shall arrange that proper forms of stationery be prepared for the auditors, and paid for from the Minute Fund. The chairman of the Auditing Committee shall arrange for an office at the seat of the Conference, and all persons or officers of organizations with funds to be audited, shall be required to take them to the office and present them to the auditors. This committee to be appointed by the cabinet and empowered to act that they may prepare all necessary forms and rules for the next Annual Conference." He then read a portion of his report, and it was adopted.

Message to President Hoover.—B. F. Brooks moved that the Bishop and Secretary be directed to send a message to the President of the United States endorsing his stand on law enforcement and peace.

Retired Ministers.—The names of the preachers in the Retired Relation were called and their characters were passed.

Historical Society.—The report of the Historical Society was made by H. C. Vincent and J. M. Canse, and the report was adopted.

Home Missions and Church Extension.—Dr. Walter Torbet, Western representative of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, was introduced and spoke briefly concerning World Service giving.

Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals.—Dr. C. T. Wilson, secretary of this board, was introduced and spoke concerning law enforcement.

Change of Relation.—On motion of the Board of Conference Relations, D. W. Riddell was made effective with a view to being transferred to another Conference.

Question 8.—E. M. Filbert was called and, on motion, was admitted into full membership, elected to Deacon's Orders, and advanced to the Studies of the Third Year.

Received Into Full Membership.—G. Harry Nelson and E. M. Filbert were called forward and, after answering the Disciplinary Questions, were received into full membership in the Conference.

Conference Trustees.—The Board of Trustees submits the following names in nomination as trustees of the Conference for the class of 1932, and they were elected: J. Ralph Magee, Robert J. Reid, A. F. Kroneman, Olin M. Graham, and Edward H. Todd.

Estates.—On motion of F. LaViolette, the following resolutions were passed: That in the matter of the estate of Anna Glass Bock, of the city of Juneau, District of Alaska, that the entire facts in this case be referred to the Board of Trustees of the Conference with power to act.

Resolved, That in the matter of the estate of Samuel A. Bostwick, of Everett, Washington, this case be referred to the Board of Trustees of the Conference with power to act.

Executive Session.—On motion of H. O. Perry, the Conference went into executive session.

Change of Relation.—G. H. Bennett was made effective with a view to being retired. On motion, he was then granted the Retired Relation.

Treasurer.—R. L. Sprague was elected Conference Treasurer for the ensuing year.

Statistician.—Henry Attenborough was elected Statistician for 1929-30.

Registrar.—W. G. R. Dann was elected Registrar for the ensuing year.

Trustees.—G. W. Frame, president of the Board of Trustees, announced that J. C. Harvey had turned over to the Board $100.

Official Journal.—On motion of R. E. Smith, the minutes of the Conference are made the Official Journal.

Official Year.—On motion of G. F. Hopkins, the Official Conference Year will be Conference to Conference.

Apportionments.—On motion of J. R. Magee, the District Superintendents are instructed to withhold sending out the apportionments until after the date of the Annual Conference is fixed.

Centralia Committee.—E. R. Attebery presented the following resolution, and on motion, it was accepted: "Dr. F. Ernest Johnson, Department of Research and Education, Federal Council of Churches, New York City: The Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, consisting of 350 ministers and representing the entire State of Washington, the Territory of Alaska, and part of Idaho, in session at Spokane, Washington,

September 21, unanimously expresses its gratitude to the Federal Council of Churches for its interest in the Centralia investigation, and most earnestly urges the Administrative Committee to render an affirmative decision on September 26."

Ministerial Training.—The newly appointed Board of Ministerial Training stated that time would not permit the preparation of its rules of procedure for action of this Conference before adjournment, and asked the privilege of preparing and inserting its rules in the Minutes without presenting them to the Conference for action. It was granted.

Auditing.—On motion of G. W. Cooper, the completion of the work of the Auditing Committee is authorized to be completed by Bro. Cooper and the Secretary of the Conference.

Minutes Examined.—On motion, the committee appointed to check up on the proceedings of the executive session were made the committee to examine the minutes of this session for accuracy.

Transferred.—The Bishop announced the transfer of J. E. Crowther to the St. Louis Conference. Bro. Crowther spoke briefly and feelingly concerning his going. The following resolution was presented by J. R. Magee, and on his motion, it was unanimously adopted: "Moved, that we express to Dr. J. E. Crowther our deep appreciation of the great contribution he has made to the Northwest in his two great pastorates here, and that we assure him of our love and our prayers as he goes to St. Louis. That we send a copy of the above resolution to the secretary of the St. Louis Conference."

Report of Standing Committees.—The following reports of standing committees were presented and, on motion of those presenting them, they were adopted: Publications and Literature, Thos. Acheson; Institutional Benevolences, Erle Howell; Hospitals and Homes, U. F. Hawk; Transportation, V. A. Spicker; Evangelism, P. H. Ashby; Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals, F. R. Gillett.

Adjournment.—B. F. Brooks moved that we meet to-morrow night in Conference session, and after the transaction of any necessary business and the reading of the appointments, the Conference stand adjourned. After the singing of the Doxology, J. E. Crowther pronounced the benediction.

SIXTH DAY

Sunday, September 16, 1929.

At 9.00 A. M. the Conference Love Feast was held, led by Dr. Geo. A. Landen. A large concourse of people filled the building to overflowing. It was a time of spiritual refreshment.

At 10.30 a vibrant and powerful sermon was delivered by Bishop Lowe on "The Compelling Lure of Christ."

At 3.00 P. M. the Conference met for the ordination of Elders and Deacons and the consecration of Deaconesses. The candidates for ordination and consecration, led by Bishop Lowe, with the Board of Ministerial Training, the members of the classes in the Courses of Study, and the District Superintendents, entered the church in solemn procession singing, "The Church's One Foundation." Prayer was offered by J. Ralph Magee.

Consecration of Deaconesses.—Wm. Park, president of the Board of Deaconesses, presented Rose Marie Wolf and Gail Marie Kiser, who were duly consecrated Deaconesses by Bishop Lowe.

Ordination of Deacon.—The Secretary presented Everett M. Filbert, who was ordained Deacon by Bishop Lowe.

Ordination of Elders.—The class for ordination as Elders was called by the Secretary. Bishop Lowe, assisted by the District Superintendents and other Elders, ordained to the office of Elder: Dwight G. Bennett, D. Willia Caffray, Henry R. Cross, Frank E. Goodnough, Luverne C. Hicks, and Harold E. Nelson.

A most powerful and stimulating address was delivered to the candidates by Dr. Thomas W. Jeffry. The whole service was most impressive and one long to be remembered by those who were privileged to attend.

CERTIFICATION OF ORDINATION

THIS CERTIFIES, That in Spokane, Washington, on Sunday, September 22, 1929, in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the Methodist Episcopal Church, I ordained as Deacon, Everett M. Filbert.

THIS ALSO CERTIFIES, That at the same place and on the same day, assisted by several Elders, I ordained Dwight G. Bennett, D. Willia Caffray, Henry R. Cross, Frank E. Goodnough, Luverne C. Hicks, and Harold E. Nelson as Elders in the Church of God.

Titus Lowe

President.

CERTIFICATION OF CONSECRATION

THIS CERTIFIES, That at Spokane, Washington, September 22,1929, I consecrated as Deaconesses, Rose Marie Wolf and Gail Marie Kiser.

Titus Lowe

President.

Evening Session

Called to Order.—The Bishop called the Conference to order at 9.00 P. M.

Transfers.—The Bishop announced the following transfers: To this Conference—U. C. Smothers, from Oregon; C. A. Wright, from Idaho; R. H. Schuett, from St. Louis; C. W. Stark, from North Minnesota. From this Conference—W. B. Young, to Idaho; W. W. Switzer, to Oregon; E. F. Stidd, to Northern Minnesota.

Retired.—On motion of H. O. Perry, Edward Baker was given the Retired Relation, and on motion of F. A. LaViolette, the president, secretary, and treasurer of the Board of Conference Claimants were authorized to arrange for his annuity.

Resolutions.—The report of the Committee on Resolutions was read by C. C. Curry, and, on his motion, it was adopted.

Transporation Committee.—On motion of J. R. Magee, the Committee on Transportation was continued for another year, and asked to work out the matter on the same basis as this year.

Sunday Worship.—Norman McCay moved that at all future Conferences Sunday be reserved for worship and fellowship only. Carried.

Special Appointments.—C. E. Miller, secretary of the cabinet, read the list of special appointments and, on his motion, they were authorized.

Deaconess Appointments.—The appointment of the Deaconesses was read by the Secretary of the Conference.

Attend School.—The secretary of the cabinet read the names of those left without appointment to attend school. (See list.)

Reading Appointments.—Bishop Lowe read the appointments and pronounced the benediction, and the Conference stood adjourned.

Members of Merger Commission

III (a)

PRE-CONFERENCE REPORT

OF THE JOINT HIGH COMMISSION ON MERGER OF THE COLUMBIA RIVER AND PUGET SOUND ANNUAL CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

On September 14, 1928, at its session held at Tacoma, Washington, the Puget Sound Conference, by vote, without a formal resolution, sanctioned the merger (Minutes of 1928, page 18). On the same day the following minute appears (Minutes of 1928, page 18): "F. A. LaViolette moved that a commission be created and authorized to complete arrangements for the merger of the Columbia River and the Puget Sound Conferences, and the motion prevailed. The Committee to consist of the District Superintendents, one minister from each district, and the Secretary of the Conference, meeting under the presidency of the Bishop, with the Commission similarly constituted and already appointed by the Columbia River Conference."

The following ministers were appointed said commissioners: Robert C. Hartley, Francis A. LaViolette, J. Ralph Magee, James T. McQueen, C. D. Rarey, Robert J. Reid, Edward H. Todd, Andrew Warner, Byron H. Wilson.

At the call of Bishop Titus Lowe, the resident Bishop of the Area, the Commission convened at the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Seattle, on November 5, 1928. At the suggestion of Bishop Lowe, the Commission proceeded to organize by electing a President and Secretary. J. Ralph Magee was elected President, and E. F. Harold was chosen as Secretary. The President requested Bishop Lowe to preside, which he did, with the exception of one session.

The following agenda was adopted as the basis of procedure:

1. Name of Conference.
2. Incorporation of Conference and Dissolution of Old Corporations.
3. Incorporation of the Several Bodies Within the Conference.
4. Annuities, Conference Claimants' Funds, Preachers' Aid, etc.
5. Where Shall the Next Conference Be Held, and When?
6. Conference Officers.
7. Examiners, Board of Ministerial Training.
8. Chairman Committee on Conference Relations.
9. Chairman Committee on Ministerial Qualifications.
10. Memorial Service.
11. Board of Stewards.
12. Rules of Order.
13. Committee on Financial Askings and Conference Institutions.
14. Epworth League Institutes.
15. District Superintendents' Reports.
16. New Board of Trustees of Conference.
17. Expenses of Annual Conference and Entertainment.
18. Conference Board of Education.
19. Committee on Federation of Churches.
20. Conference Program.
21. Deaconess Board.
22. Hospitals.
23. Number of Districts.
24. Committee on Transportation of Retired Men.
25. Conference Visitors.
26. Expenses of Merger Committee.
27. Time of Merger Committee Next Meeting.
28. Conference Committees.
29. Name Standing Committees.

THE REPORT

The General Conference of 1928, convened in Kansas City, passed the following Enabling Act: "Puget Sound and Columbia River Conferences may unite to form one Conference during the quadrennium, with the consent of the Bishop or Bishops presiding, and under the usual Disciplinary conditions." (Discipline, 1928, Paragraph 547, Section 10.)

At the session of the Columbia River Conference held at Lewiston, Idaho, on September 6, 1928, the following resolution was passed:

"Whereas: Negotiations between the Columbia River Conference and the Puget Sound Conference have been going on for some time, looking toward the union of these two Conferences; and

"Whereas: The General Conference of 1928 has nullified our former action in that direction; and

"Whereas: The last General Conference has again granted to these two Conferences an Enabling Act making union possible; therefore, be it

"Resolved, That we as the members of the Columbia River Conference, do now reaffirm our readiness to effect such a consolidation and request our presiding Bishop to appoint such committees as he may deem necessary to arrange the legal and other details required for the perfecting of such union." (Minutes of 1928, page 39.)

On the same day the following minute appears: "On motion of Charles Schreiber, the Conference authorized the appointment of a Commission with power to act in the matter of the union of the two Conferences." (Minutes of 1928, page 18.)

The following ministers were appointed as commissioners: A. A. Callender, E. F. Harold, C. E. Miller, H. O. Perry, Robert E. Smith, Hubert C. Vincent, H. J. Wood.

Three sessions of the Commission have been held, but many sessions of subcommittees have been required, while individual members of the Commission have given days of hard and intelligent work to this task.

The subcommittees appointed were as follows:

Incorporation of Conference and Dissolution of Old Corporations.—F. A. LaViolette, Chairman; A. A. Callender, B. H. Wilson, W. B. Young, and Andrew Warner. The incorporation of the several bodies within the Conference was referred to the same committee.

Annuities, Conference Claimants Funds, Preachers' Aid, etc.—The Presidents of the existing corporations, namely, Byron H. Wilson, R. E. Smith; the Executive Secretaries, namely, B. E. Koontz, G. F. Hopkins, and R. C. Hartley. Byron H. Wilson was named chairman.

Duties of the Committees on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications.—W. B. Young, Chairman; H. O. Perry and R. E. Smith.

Memorial Service.—R. J. Reid, Chairman; F. A. LaViolette and B. H. Wilson.

Committee on Rules.—C. D. Rarey, Chairman; R. C. Hartley and H. C. Vincent.

Financial Askings and Conference Institutions.—J. Ralph Magee, Chairman; J. M. Adams, E. J. Huston, Chas. L. Creesey, and H. J. Wood.

Epworth League Institutes.—E. F. Harold, Chairman; Olin Graham, Ralph I. Thomas, H. C. Vincent, and R. L. Sprague.

District Superintendents' Reports.—The District Superintendents, with Andrew Warner designated as Chairman.

New Board of Trustees.—F. A. LaViolette, Chairman; A. A. Callender, B. H. Wilson, W. B. Young, and Andrew Warner.

Expenses of the Annual Conference and Entertainment.—Andrew Warner, Chairman; E. A. Wolf, C. W. MacCaughey, Louis Magin, G. W. Frame.

Conference Board of Education.—C. E. Miller, Chairman; J. E. Purdy, Wm. Hints, E. R. Attebery, and E. C. Newham.

Federation of Churches.—The District Superintendents.

Conference Program.—R. E. Smith, Chairman; W. B. Young, S. J. Chaney, and H. O. Perry.

Deaconess Board.—J. Ralph Magee, Chairman; J. M. Adams, E. J. Huston, C. L. Creesey, and H. J. Wood.

Committee on Hospitals.—Same as Deaconess Board.

Number of Districts.—B. H. Wilson, Chairman; Andrew Warner, F. A. LaViolette, A. A. Callender, H. O. Perry.

Transportation of Retired Men.—J. T. McQueen, U. F. Hawk.

Naming of Standing Committees and all Committees Not Otherwise Named.—Bishop Lowe and the District Superintendents.

AGENDA ITEM 1

The name, Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, was unanimously adopted.

AGENDA ITEM 2

Inasmuch as the Puget Sound Conference had trust holdings and the Columbia River Conference did not, it was unanimously voted to make the Puget Sound Corporation the continuing one and dissolve the Columbia River Corporation. This was to avoid long legal entanglements. The amendments made to the Articles of Incorporation of the continuing corporation were taken in large part from the Columbia River Articles of Incorporation. The following are the amended articles, which are now the Articles of Incorporation for the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church:

THE AMENDED ARTICLES
Exhibit A

Whereas, The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at its session in May, 1928, held in Kansas City, Missouri, passed an Enabling Act authorizing the union of the Puget Sound Annual Conference and the Columbia River Annual Conference, and,

Whereas, Pursuant to such authority, the Columbia River Annual Conference, by formal vote of its members on September 6, 1928, also agreed to the union with the Puget Sound Annual Conference, and,

Whereas, Acting under the same authority, the Puget Sound Annual Conference, by a formal vote of its members on September 14, 1928, agreed to the union with the Columbia River Annual Conference, and,

Whereas, The Joint High Commission appointed by the members of the said Conferences to carry into effect the action thus taken, uniting said Conferences, has recommended that the corporation known as the Puget Sound Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church be constituted the continuing corporation and take over and exercise the corporate powers of said two uniting Conferences, and that the corporation known as the Columbia River Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, after transferring all rights, real and personal property, to the continuing corporation, shall terminate its corporate existence, and,

Whereas, A majority of the members of the Puget Sound Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and two thirds of the Board of Trustees have consented to and agreed to amend the Articles of Incorporation as hereinafter provided, and pursuant to such procedure and by the unanimous vote of the trustees of said corporation, it was determined that the Articles of Incorporation of the Puget Sound Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, incorporated under the laws of the State of Washington on July 26, 1901, should be amended.

Be it Resolved, That said Articles of Incorporation are hereby amended to read as hereinafter set forth.

Now, therefore, we do certify that said Articles of Incorporation are amended by the substitution of the following Articles and made to read as follows, to-wit:

Article I. Name and Place of Business

The name by which this corporation shall be known is the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

The principal place of business shall be located in the city of Seattle, County of King, State of Washington.

Article II. Membership

The present members of the Puget Sound Annual Conference and the present members of the Columbia River Annual Conference, hereafter jointly to be known as the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, together with such persons as shall hereafter be admitted to the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church by election or transfer, according to the terms of the Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, are and shall be members of this corporation. Any change in the territorial boundaries of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference as may be hereafter determined by the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church shall change the membership of any eligible person who may be included in the territory added or subtracted by such action. Any person becoming ineligible to membership of said Conference according to the laws and usages of the Methodist Episcopal Church shall cease to be a member of this corporation.

Article III. Objects

The object for which this corporation is formed shall be the prosecution of any religious, missionary, educational, charitable, scientific, or philanthropic enterprise; the provision for the care and pensioning of its members and the widows and orphans of deceased members; the establishment of such institutions, organizations, and societies as it may judge necessary for the attainment of these objects. It shall have the right to possess, buy, mortgage, sell, lease, barter, and exchange all real and personal property. It shall have authority to contract annuities, collect funds, receive gifts and legacies, establish endowments and exercise such powers as may be conferred by law upon benevolent corporations by the State of Washington.

Article IV. Trustees and Amendments

The corporate powers of this corporation shall be exercised by a Board of Trustees of fifteen (15) members, consisting of the present members of the Board of Trustees or their successors in office, and six (6) additional members who shall be elected by the present members of said Board of Trustees, and to serve for the time specified or until their successors are elected at the annual meeting of the corporation. Thereafter the members of the Board of Trustees and their tenure of office shall be in the manner prescribed in the by-laws of the corporation.

The by-laws of this corporation shall be subject to amendment by an affirmative vote of a majority of the members of the corporation and a two-thirds vote of the Board of Trustees. The by-laws shall set forth the rules, regulations, and directions for the government of the corporation and its officers, the conduct of its business, and the time and manner of holding the meetings of the members and of the Board of Trustees.

BY-LAWS OF THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Article I. Meetings

Section 1.—The Annual Meeting of this corporation shall be held at the place of the meeting of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference. The President shall give due notice of such meeting at the first session of the Conference, and such action by the President shall be considered sufficient notice to all members of the corporation.

Section 2.—The Annual Meeting of the Board of Trustees shall take place following the annual meeting of the members. It shall be the duty of the President to indicate the time and place to the trustees, and imme-

diately upon their assembly they shall proceed to the election of the officers of the corporation and transact such other business as may be properly brought before them.

Section 3.—Special meetings of the members of the corporation may be called by an affirmative vote of the majority of the trustees. Special meetings of the Board of Trustees may be called by the President or upon the written request of three trustees.

Section 4.—The Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees, as hereinafter provided, shall meet at the call of the President or upon the written request of two members of the committee.

Section 5.—While the principal place of business shall be in the city of Seattle, State of Washington, yet it shall be lawful and right to call meetings of the members of the corporation, the Board of Trustees, the Executive Committee, or any other committees which may be authorized, at any place within the boundaries of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, as said boundaries are now constituted or shall be hereafter determined by the Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Article II. Officers and Committees

Section 1.—The Trustees of this corporation shall be elected by the members at their annual meeting. The Board of Trustees so elected shall have power to fill vacancies until the next annual meeting of members.

Section 2.—The officers of this corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Recording Secretary, a Treasurer, and one (1) member of the Executive Committee. These officers shall perform the duties usual to their respective offices and as may be prescribed by law.

Section 3.—All officers having custody of funds or engaged in the collection of funds, shall provide a bond, guaranteeing the faithful performance of their respective duties. The amount of, and the sufficiency of, such bond shall be determined by the Board of Trustees and by them reported to the Annual Conference.

Section 4.—Access to the securities of this corporation shall be by the Treasurer or his representative and one other officer of the corporation. A record of the acts of the officers so dealing with the securities of the corporation shall be made in triplicate; one copy to be left in the vault, one to be retained by the Treasurer, and one to be filed with the Secretary of the Board of Trustees.

Section 5.—The Board of Trustees shall elect a committee of six (6) persons, to be known as the Committee on Investments. Three (3) of the members shall be from the membership of the Trustees, and three (3) from the laity of the church. Such persons shall be selected because of their experience and ability to properly advise the trustees in all matters of investment in order that all funds and property of the corporation may be safeguarded and conserved. The Board of Trustees may appoint any other committees and determine their duties as it may judge necessary for the conduct of its business.

Section 6.—The executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Board of Trustees and of the corporation, who shall exercise the powers of the Board in the interim of its meetings.

Section 7.—Officers of the corporation shall hold office for one (1) year or until their successors are elected. Trustees shall hold office for three (3) years, or until their successors are elected. In case of election to fill vacancies, such trustees shall hold office until the next annual meeting of members.

Article III. Rules and Government

Section 1.—The Board of Trustees, by an affirmative two-thirds vote, shall have authority to exercise the corporate powers of this corporation in conformity with the laws of the State, the Articles of Incorporation, and these by-laws.

Section 2.—The Seal of the Corporation shall be "Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, Seattle."

Section 3.—The Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church as it is now and as it shall be published from time to time, is and shall be the sufficient rule and authority in the government of all the acts and conduct of the business of this corporation.

Article IV. Voting and Amendments

Section 1.—A vote of the members of this corporation may be taken for any purpose consistent with the Articles of Incorporation and the by-laws as herein provided, in the following manner, to-wit:

A. At any meeting of the members when a question shall be submitted in the usual order of parliamentary law.

B. In any meeting of members at which time waivers or proxies shall be presented for voting purposes, and when the subject matter submitted shall have received the approval of the Board of Trustees by a two-thirds affirmative vote.

C. When a majority of the Board of Trustees shall submit to the members of the corporation for a vote by mail, any question properly coming before the members. In all such cases it shall require a two-thirds affirmative vote of the members for adoption.

Section 2.—A quorum at a members' meeting shall be a majority of the members. Seven shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Board of Trustees and four members shall be a quorum of the Executive and Investment Committees.

Section 3.—Amendments to these by-laws or the repeal of any section shall require a two-thirds vote of the Board of Trustees and a majority vote of the members. In all cases of amending or repealing these by-laws, written notice of the proposed change must be given at a meeting preceding the time at which the vote is taken.

In keeping with the action of the Joint High Merger Committee, the members of the Puget Sound Annual Conference met in person, or by proxies, and accepted these amendments to the Articles of Incorporation and by-laws by a vote of 141 for and none against. Their resolution is as follows:

"Resolved by the members of the corporation known as the Puget Sound Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, here assembled in Seattle, Washington, this 20th day of May, 1929, that the amended Articles of Incorporation are hereby approved; that the President and Secretary and the Board of Trustees are hereby authorized and instructed to file the same according to law, and to perform any and all duties that may be imposed by law in order to carry out the full intent and purpose in the Amended Articles of Incorporation as set forth in 'Exhibit A' and by reference made a part of this resolution."

The following Certificate accompanied the Amended Articles of Incorporation when they were filed:

CERTIFICATE

Know All Men by These Presents: That George W. Frame and Fred L. Pedersen, the President and Secretary, respectively, of the Puget Sound Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a corporation organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Washington, pertaining to the organization of benevolent corporations, and heretofore having its principal place of business in the City of Tacoma, in said State, do hereby certify that pursuant to the affirmative vote of more than two-thirds of its members and pursuant to the affirmative vote of two-thirds of the trustees of said corporation at a meeting held at the principal place of business of the corporation on the 20th day of May, A. D. 1929, the Articles of Incorporation of said corporation were amended by the substitution of Amended Articles of Incorporation which are hereto attached, marked Exhibit "A," and by reference made a part hereof.

We further certify that said amendment was authorized pursuant to a vote given in form and manner prescribed by law and the by-laws of such corporation.

In Witness Whereof, the President and Secretary of said corporation have hereunto affixed their signatures and the official seal of said corporation this 20th day of May, A. D. 1929.

(Signed) GEORGE W. FRAME, President.
(Signed) FRED L. PEDERSEN, Secretary.

The following acknowledgment likewise accompanied the Amended Articles of Incorporation:

State of Washington, County of King, ss.

We, the undersigned, constituting a majority of the Board of Trustees of the Puget Sound Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, do hereby certify that we have read the foregoing Certificate of Amendment of the Articles of Incorporation of such corporation and are familiar with the facts therein stated, and on oath state that the facts stated in said certificate are true and correct, and that the said Articles of Incorporation were amended at the time and in the manner therein, and in the certificate of the President and Secretary hereto attached and set forth.

(Signed) GEORGE W. FRAME,
(Signed) FRED L. PEDERSEN,
(Signed) F. A. LaVIOLETTE,
(Signed) E. D. WHITE,
(Signed) B. F. BROOKS,
(Signed) J. P. MARLATT
(Signed) ROBERT J. REID.

The following acknowledgment also accompanied the Amended Articles of Incorporation:

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

State of Washington, County of Pierce, ss.

I, the undersigned, a Notary Public duly commissioned and sworn, do hereby certify that on the 20th day of May, 1929, personally appeared before me George W. Frame, Fred L. Pedersen, F. A. LaViolette, E. D. White, B. F. Brooks, J. P. Marlatt, and Robt. J. Reid, personally known to me to be the individuals described in and who executed the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they signed and executed the same as their free and voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned.

THOS. M. ASKREN,
Notary Public in and for the State
of Washington, Residing at Tacoma.

The certificate of incorporation from the Secretary of State is as follows:

Article No. 68570
DEPARTMENT OF STATE
Office of the Secretary of State

I, J. Grant Hinkle, Secretary of State of the State of Washington, do hereby certify that Amended Articles of Incorporation of The Puget Sound Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (changing place of business to Seattle and changing name to Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church) a Domestic Corporation, of Seattle, Washington, were, on the 23d day of May, A. D. 1929, at 9.06 o'clock A. M., filed for record in this office and now remain on file herein, being duly recorded in Book 157, at page 174-175, Domestic Corporations.

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed hereto the Seal of the State of Washington. Done at the Capitol, at Olympia, this 19th day of June, A. D. 1929.

J. GRANT HINKLE, Secretary of State.
By A. M. HITTS, Assistant Secretary of State.

(At the time of the session of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, to be held in Spokane, September 17, 1929, those persons who formed the former Columbia River Conference as it existed just prior to the union with the Puget Sound Conference, should meet as a Corporation of the Columbia River Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and by vote dissolve said corporation.)

AGENDA ITEM 3

"That it shall be the rule of the united Conference that the approval of membership in any corporations not strictly Conference corporations, does not entail economic responsibility. Wherever possible local groups of laymen should accept responsibility. New corporations should not be organized with a view to Conference support until the Annual Conference has first been consulted and has given its approval."

AGENDA ITEM 4

After extended study and many amendments, the following ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION were adopted for the Board of Conference Claimants:

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

We, the undersigned, citizens of the United States, propose to form a corporation under the laws of the State of Washington as provided in Section 3863 of Remington's Compiled Statutes of Washington, and for that purpose we do hereby certify:

ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation shall be *Board of Conference Claimants.* The said corporation shall be located at, and its chief place of business shall be in, the City of Seattle, County of King, State of Washington.

ARTICLE II

The terms of admission to membership shall be as follows: Any member of the Conference known as the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church shall be eligible to admission to membership herein upon signing the by-laws and agreeing to be bound thereby; and in addition there shall be chosen each year by the said Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church twenty (20) laymen, who, upon signing the by-laws of this corporation, shall be members thereof for the term of one (1) year and until their successors are elected by the said Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

ARTICLE III

The object for which said corporation is formed is to aid in the support of the members of this corporation who are likewise members of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. And in order to carry out the object for which this corporation is formed it shall have power to solicit funds; to receive subscriptions, donations, gifts, grants, bequests, and devises; to create and maintain an endowment or income fund; to make and enter into annuity contracts; to receive and hold all property, real and personal, including each and every subscription, donation, grant, gift, trust, bequest, and annuity now held, or in possession of, or which may hereafter become the property of the corporation known as the Conference Claimants Commission of the Puget Sound Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and/or the Puget Sound Conference Claimants Commission and/or the Columbia River Conference Claimants Endowment Association of the Methodist Episcopal Church. And it shall have power to contract with the said corporations for the carrying out of any agreements or conditions under which any of the property, real or personal, is held by the said corporations; and if by the terms under which any of the said corporations shall have heretofore, or shall hereafter acquire any of said property, the

same, or any portion thereof, is to be held in any specific manner or for the benefit of any particular class of beneficiaries, this corporation shall have the power to carry out the terms of said gift or devise; and it shall likewise have power from the gifts or donations which it shall receive and which are not impressed with a specified trust to adjust the compensation between all the beneficiaries of this corporation.

To administer all trusts, annuities, or agreements now being administered by said corporation, and to perform each and every act required by the terms of any trust, trust deed, or other agreement entered into by said corporations, or either of them, governing the handling of the funds now in the possession of, or which shall come into the possession of, said corporations, or any of them.

To deal in all kinds of real and personal property, and to do any and all things necessary or convenient to carry out the purpose of this corporation.

ARTICLE IV

The management of this corporation shall be vested in a board of eighteen (18) trustees, of whom nine (9) shall be members of this corporation who are likewise members of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and nine (9) shall be chosen from among the twenty (20) lay members of this corporation who have been selected by the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. And the trustees from among their members shall select a President, Vice-President, Executive Secretary, Recording Secretary, and Treasurer; and the trustees of the corporation and the officers of the corporation shall be selected annually at a time to be fixed by the president of the corporation and occurring during the annual meeting of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Until said meeting and the election of trustees and officers the following persons shall act as trustees, and said trustees shall within two weeks after the filing of these articles select the other officers of the corporation:

J. Ralph Magee	A. A. Callender	E. V. Kuykendall
G. F. Hopkins	W. B. Young	Alfred Lister
Andrew Warner	John S. Bell	Arthur S. Cory
F. A. LaViolette	C. C. Chaffee	C. M. Holtzinger
Joseph M. Adams	Wm. P. Hopping	A. J. Seibel
H. O. Perry	H. S. Gruwell	B. L. Jenkins

In Witness Whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals in triplicate this 31st day of May, 1929.

J. RALPH MAGEE (Seal)
C. C. CHAFFEE (Seal)
WM. P. HOPPING (Seal)
ALFRED LISTER (Seal)
ANDREW WARNER (Seal)
JOSEPH M. ADAMS (Seal)
GEO. F. HOPKINS (Seal)
J. T. McQUEEN (Seal)
F. A. LA VIOLETTE (Seal)
ROBERT J. REID (Seal)

State of Washington, County of King, ss.

On this 31st day of May, A. D. 1929, before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for the State of Washington, duly commissioned and sworn, personally came: J. Ralph Magee, C. C. Chaffee, Wm. P. Hopping, Alfred Lister, Andrew Warner, Joseph M. Adams, Geo. F. Hopkins, J. T. McQueen, F. A. LaViolette, and Robert Reid, personally known to me to be the same persons whose names are subscribed to the above and foregoing Articles of Incorporation of Board of Conference Claimants; and they severally acknowledged to me that they executed the same freely and voluntarily for the uses and purposes therein mentioned.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal the day and year in this certificate first above written.

(Seal) O. Z. LOREMAN,
Notary Public in and for the State of Washington, Residing at Seattle, Washington.

BY-LAWS OF THE BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Article I. Trustees, Officers, and Committees

Section 1.—The Trustees of this corporation shall be elected by the members at the Annual Meeting and shall hold office for three years or until their successors are elected and qualified. The Board of Trustees shall have authority to fill vacancies and trustees shall hold office, when so elected, until the next annual meeting of the members.

Section 2.—The officers of this corporation shall be a President, Vice-President, a Recording Secretary, an Executive Secretary, a Treasurer, and two (2) members of the Executive Committee. These officers shall perform the duties usual to their office and hold office for one year or until their successors are elected and qualified.

Section 3.—All persons having the custody of funds or engaged in the collection of the same, shall provide a good and sufficient bond, guaranteeing the faithful performance of their duties. The Board of Trustees shall determine the amount of such bonds and their sufficiency and report to the corporation at the annual meeting.

Section 4.—The Executive Committee shall consist of the Officers and the two executive members. This committee shall exercise the powers of the corporation in the interim of the meetings of the Board of Trustees and the annual meeting of members.

Section 5.—There shall be a committee of seven members which shall be known as the Investment Committee, selected by the Board of Trustees from its members. Such persons shall be selected because of their experience and business ability. They shall advise the Board of Trustees concerning the investment or sale of all securities, carefully safeguarding and conserving the funds of this corporation.

Article II. Meetings

Section 1.—The Annual Meeting of the members of the corporation shall be at the time and session of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference. The President at the first session of said Conference will give notice of the time and place of meeting, such notice shall constitute a sufficient and legal notice of the meeting of the corporation.

Section 2.—The Annual meeting of the Board of Trustees shall be called by the President immediately following the election of Trustees at the annual meeting of members. They shall at once elect the officers of the corporation and transact such other business as may properly come before them. They shall determine what other meetings they may hold during the year. The President shall have power to convene the Board of Trustees in special session.

Section 3.—The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the President or upon request of two (2) members.

Section 4.—While the principal place of business is in Seattle, Washington, nevertheless, it shall be lawful to call meetings of the corporation, the Board of Trustees, or the Executive Committee at any place within the bounds of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, as it is now constituted or as it may be changed from time to time.

Article III. Rules, Seal, Government

Section 1.—The Board of Trustees, by an affirmative two-thirds vote, shall have authority to exercise the corporate power of this corporation. Such exercise of power shall be in strict conformity with these by-laws and the Articles of Incorporation.

Section 2.—The Seal of this corporation shall be "*Board of Conference Claimants, Seattle.*"

Section 3.—The Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church as it is now published and as it shall be published from time to time, is and shall be the sufficient rule and authority for the government of all the acts and conduct of the business of this corporation.

Article IV. Quorum, Securities, Amendments

Section 1.—A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum at any annual or special members meetings. Special meetings may be called by the Board of Trustees.

Section 2.—Nine members shall constitute a quorum in a meeting of the Board of Trustees.

Section 3.—Five members shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive and of the Investment Committees.

Section 4.—Access to the securities of this corporation shall be by the Treasurer or his representative and one other officer of the corporation. A record of the acts of said officers having access to the securities shall be made in triplicate, one copy to be left in the vault, one copy retained by the Treasurer, and one copy filed with the Recording Secretary. The Treasurer shall be the custodian of all funds and securities.

Section 5.—These BY-LAWS may be amended or repealed by a majority vote at any members meetings and by a three-fourths vote of the Board of Trustees. Twenty days notice in wirting, setting forth the proposed changes, shall be required in all cases.

J. RALPH MAGEE, ANDREW WARNER,
C. C. CHAFFEE, JOSEPH M. ADAMS,
WM. P. HOPPING, GEO. F. HOPKINS,
ALFRED LISTER, F. A. LA VIOLETTE.

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION
Article No. 68642. Domestic
DEPARTMENT OF STATE
Olympia

I, J. Grant Hinkle, Secretary of the State of Washington, do hereby certify that *Articles of Incorporation of the Board of Conference Claimants*, a Domestic Corporation, of Seattle, Washington, were, on the first day of June, A. D. 1929, at 9.04 o'clock A. M., filed for record in this office and now remain on file herein, being duly recorded in Book 157, at page 257-258, Domestic Corporations.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed hereto the Seal of the State of Washington.

Done at the Capitol, at Olympia, this 27th day of June, A. D. 1929.

(*Seal of the State of Washington.*) (Signed) J. GRANT HINKLE,
Secretary of State.

The Committee on Corporations presented the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

"Whether Report 'B' is approved or no, we recommend that there be a central office for the Conference Claimants Corporation, for the basic corporation, for the Conference Board of Trustees of the united Conference."

By unanimous vote the following resolution was adopted: "We request that the Conference Claimants Endowment Association of the Columbia River Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Conference Claimants Commission of the Puget Sound Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church turn over, at the earliest possible date, to the Board of Conference Claimants of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, all properties and moneys that can be transferred without legal complications, and that the above Board of Conference Claimants of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference secure a

firm of lawyers to proceed to unravel any legal complications toward the complete transfer of properties, funds, and trusts, and the dissolution of the present corporations."

As provided in the above Articles of Incorporation, the twenty laymen named as members of the Corporation are: Bellingham District—S. G. Mather, Nooksack; Wm. D. Pratt, Bellingham; C. C. Chaffee, Everett; Moscow District—E. V. Kuykendall, Pomeroy; I. R. Boyd; Seattle District—Hugh C. Gruwell, Seattle; Dr. C. W. Knudson, Seattle; Wm. S. Bell, Seattle; Spokane District—B. L. Jenkins, Spokane; John Hazen, Spokane; Dr. John M. Finney, Spokane; Tacoma District—Alfred Lister, Tacoma; Thomas Swayze, Tacoma; W. P. Hopping, Tacoma; Vancouver District—W. Foster Hidden, Vancouver; Arthur S. Cory, Chehalis; J. I. Marlatt, Aberdeen; Western District—C. A. Leedy, Wenatchee; A. J. Seibel, Ellensburg; C. M. Holtsinger, Yakima.

The following were elected as Trustees of the Board of Conference Claimants: Ministers—J. Ralph Magee, G. F. Hopkins, Andrew Warner, F. A. LaViolette, Joseph M. Adams, H. O. Perry, A. A. Callender, W. B. Young, J. S. Bell. Laymen—C. C. Chaffee, W. P. Hopping, Hugh C. Gruwell, Alfred Lister, Arthur S. Cory, C. M. Holtsinger, A. J. Seibel, B. L. Jenkins, E. V. Kuykendall.

AGENDA ITEM 5

Place of Conference.—St. Paul's Church, Spokane, Washington, September 17, 1929.

AGENDA ITEM 6

Conference Officers.—Robert C. Hartley was chosen secretary and Hubert C. Vincent first assistant secretary; Henry Attenborough, statistician; Willard E. Stanton, assistant statistician; Roy L. Sprague, treasurer; George E. James, assistant treasurer.

AGENDA ITEM 7

Board of Ministerial Training.—E. H. Todd, chairman; W. G. R. Dann, registrar. The members to be named by Bishop Lowe at the Annual Conference session.

AGENDA ITEM 8

Committee on Conference Relations.—H. O. Perry, chairman. Term expiring 1930: J. D. Lewellen, A. R. Graves, Paul Ashby, F. L. Pedersen. Term expiring 1931: Stanley G. Logan, J. Fletcher Long, J. L. Rentfro, H. J. Wood. Term expiring 1932: H. O. Perry, R. B. Parcel, Norman McCay, G. R. Abbott.

AGENDA ITEM 9

Committee on Ministerial Qualifications.—W. B. Young, chairman. Term expiring 1930: Clifford D. Rarey, Wm. Hints, Harry L. Allen, Olin M. Graham. Term expiring 1931: Ernest C. Newham, Chas. W. MacCaughey, J. R. Sasnett, E. H. Todd. Term expiring 1932: W. B. Young, J. M. Adams, Edward A. Wolfe, Ralph I. Thomas.

AGENDA ITEM 10

Memorial Service.—The following order of service is unanimously recommended by your committee: Hymn, Scripture Reading, Roll Call of Deceased Brethren (Conference standing), Prayer, Special Music, Memorial Address by Dr. Thos. W. Jeffrey.

Obituaries to be limited to five hundred words, copies of which are to be in the hands of the Secretary of the Conference before the adjournment of Conference, for publication in the Minutes.

AGENDA ITEM 11

Board of Stewards.—John S. Bell, chairman; Joseph M. Adams, secretary; Roy L. Sprague, treasurer. Term expiring 1930: Geo. F. Hopkins, J. W. Caughlin, Richard Decker, C. L. Creesey, B. E. Koontz. Term expiring 1931: Roy L. Sprague, J. M. Adams, Robert Warner, J. A. McNees,

Waldo Pierson. Term expiring 1932: Geo. W. Frame, Harlan R. Stone, W. H. H. Forsyth, Thomas Lawson, George Wells, Gustav A. Nelson.

AGENDA ITEM 12

Rules of Order.—See under X (a).

AGENDA ITEM 13

Financial Askings and Conference Institutions.—Referred to the Annual Conference.

AGENDA ITEM 14

Epworth League Institutes.—Your Committee on Epworth League respectfully presents the following report:

The work of the Epworth League shall be correlated with the other Young People's Work of the Conference in an organization to be known as the Pacific Northwest Conference, Young People's Council. The Department of Religious Education and Young People's Work of the Board of Education of the Conference shall have general direction of the activities of the Council. The Council is authorized to adopt and put into operation such regulations as it deems necessary for the prosecution of its work.

Proposed Plan of Correlation for the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference Methodist Young People's Institutes

There shall be such Young People's Institute Commission organized in the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference as deemed necessary by the Conference Young People's Council.

Each Institute Commission shall have not less than nine nor more than twenty-one members. The Commissions shall organize by electing a chairman, vice-chairman, secretary, treasurer, manager, and dean.

Each Commission shall make an annual report to the Conference Board of Education. Included in this report shall be nominations for membership upon the Commission. The Board of Education, in turn, will present these nominations to the Annual Conference in its report to that body for confirmation. In addition to the members thus selected, the District Superintendents, the president, vice-president, and secretary-treasurer of the District Young People's Councils served by the Institute shall be regular members of the respective Commissions. The Conference Director of Young People's Work shall be a member of all Young People's Institute Commissions.

All elected members shall serve for a term of three years, one-third to be elected annually.

It is recommended that from one-third to one-half of the members of these Commissions shall be young people under thirty years of age.

Each Commission shall have an annual meeting prior to December 1. At this meeting the Commissions shall organize, elect officers, and make preliminary plans for the next season's Institutes.

Immediately upon election, the deans of all the Young People's Institutes shall, with the Conference Director of Young People's Work, become an Institute Correlation Committee. They shall meet at the call of the Conference director for the purpose of: (1) working out a satisfactory schedule of dates, (2) discovering to what extent they can cooperate in securing faculty and developing programs, and (3) preparing a tentative schedule of program and faculty personnel. Each dean will report the findings of the Correlation Committee to his respective Institute Commission for consideration and action.

Each Institute Commission shall be responsible for the promotion, program, financing, management, and conduct of their respective Institutes.

The title to all property held for Institute purposes shall be held by the Conference corporation. The control of the property shall be in the hands of the local Institute Commission.

AGENDA ITEM 15

District Superintendents' Reports.—"Be it resolved that we ask the District Superintendents to prepare a report of the work in their respective districts, the reading of which shall require not more than twelve minutes.

"Be it further resolved that, in addition, the District Superintendents prepare one report of twelve to fifteen minutes on policies for the Conference.

"Be it further resolved that we request the Committee on Program of the Annual Conference, in cooperation with the Bishop, to set aside one evening session of the Annual Conference for the reading of these reports."

AGENDA ITEM 16

Board of Trustees of Pacific Northwest Annual Conference.—1929: J. Ralph Magee, R. J. Reid, A. F. Kroneman, O. M. Graham, E. H. Todd. 1930: John G. Law, F. N. Morton, Roy L. Sprague, J. W. Caughlin, G. W. Frame. 1931: A. A. Callender, F. L. Pedersen, Andrew Warner, J. S. Bell, F. A. LaViolette.

AGENDA ITEM 17

Expenses of the Annual Conference and Entertainment.—The following resolution was presented, then referred to the Annual Conference: "We authorize the formation of a budget including one and one-half (1½c) cents per mile for the travel of each minister to the Annual Conference; and that the amount of this budget be distributed among the churches on the basis of salary paid the pastor. Furthermore, that a committee be appointed to determine the amount of the budget, and to raise it from the churches or pastors." An amendment was presented authorizing the addition of $350 for expenses of the younger ministers attending the Summer Training School.

AGENDA ITEM 18

Conference Board of Education.—1930: Ministers—Wm. B. Hints, O. A. Scott, Robert Brumblay, M. J. Perdue. Laymen—J. F. Kelley, Richard H. Eddy, Logan Roberts, A. C. Lemon. 1931: Ministers—R. L. Sprague, John G. Law (chairman), S. J. Chaney. Laymen—Harry E. Wilson, F. L. Pickett, W. O. McCaw, Wm. Sargent. 1932: Ministers—E. A. Wolfe, E. F. Harold, O. F. Krieger, Andrew Warner. Laymen —Wayne W. Smith, L. C. Vaughn, Thos. Swayze, Eugene Bell, District Superintendents, Wesley Foundation directors, and the presidents of the College of Puget Sound, Northwest Training School, and Kimball School of Theology.

AGENDA ITEM 19

Report of Committee on Federation.—Paragraph 18, formerly 21, in Report of Rules of Order, shall read:

"Whenever a proposal for federation with other local churches is made, the pastor and District Superintendent shall refer the proposal to the Committee on Federation, consisting of the District Superintendents, together with three laymen and three ministers, who live within the district in which the proposed Federation is located, and who are nominated by the District Superintendent of that district, which shall make a careful survey of the entire situation and report its findings to the next session of the Annual Conference."

AGENDA ITEM 20

Conference Program.—To be prepared and mailed prior to the Annual Conference.

AGENDA ITEM 21

The Deaconess Home Association was notified of the changes taking place and requested to change their Articles of Incorporation and by-laws to conform to the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference Incorporation.

AGENDA ITEM 22

The Deaconess Hospital Association at Spokane, the Central Washington Deaconess Hospital at Wenatchee, and the Seattle General Hospital Association of Seattle, were requested to change their Articles of Incorporation and by-laws to conform to the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference Incorporation.

AGENDA ITEM 23

Number of Districts.—The number of districts to remain unchanged unless altered by the Annual Conference.

AGENDA ITEM 24

Transportation of Retired Men to and from Conference.—No provision made for this purpose. It was recommended that pastors within whose parish retired men live shall see to their transportation.

AGENDA ITEM 25

Conference Visitors.—Same as last year. Kimball School of Theology, F. A. LaViolette and C. D. Rarey.

AGENDA ITEM 26

Expenses of Merger Committee.—F. A. LaViolette was named treasurer, and the amount of $500 was apportioned to the seven districts, to be in turn apportioned to the churches.

AGENDA ITEM 27

Time of Merger Committee Meetings.—November 5, 1928, at Seattle; February 25, 1929, Tacoma; May 20, 1929, at Seattle.

AGENDA ITEM 28

Conference Committees.—All committees of two Conferences to act until Conference. At Conference session new committees to act.

AGENDA ITEM 29

Standing Committees.—To be appointed by the Bishop and District Superintendents. They are as follows:

Trustees of the Board of Conference Claimants.—Ministers: J. Ralph Magee, G. F. Hopkins, Andrew Warner, F. A. LaViolette, Joseph M. Adams, H. O. Perry, A. A. Callender, W. B. Young, J. S. Bell. Laymen: C. C. Chaffee, W. P. Hopping, Hugh C. Gruwell, Alfred Lister, Arthur S. Cory, C. M. Holtsinger, A. J. Seibel, B. L. Jenkins, E. V. Kuykendall.

Board of Trustees of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference.—1929: J. Ralph Magee, R. J. Reid, A. F. Kroneman, O. M. Graham, E. H. Todd. 1930: John G. Law, F. N. Morton, R. L. Sprague, J. W. Caughlin, G. W. Frame. 1931: A. A. Callender, F. L. Pedersen, Andrew Warner, J. S. Bell, F. A. LaViolette.

Conference Board of Church Location

Bellingham District.—District Superintendent, P. H. Raymond, R. V. Dunlap, G. A. Brown, J. R. Wilkinson.

Seattle District.—District Superintendent, W. H. Leech, J. M. Weaver, J. W. Efaw, F. N. Weyant.

Tacoma District.—District Superintendent, C. A. Brown, O. F. Krieger, H. E. Warren, Alfred Lister.

Vancouver District.—District Superintendent, W. H. H. Forsyth, T. J. Gambill, L. C. Vaughn, A. C. Sachtler.

Western District.—District Superintendent, Chas. Creesy, E. F. Stidd, Frank Stubbs, Fred Kemp.

Spokane District.—District Superintendent, Ralph I. Thomas, John A. Hoffman, Dwight Henderson, C. C. Berkey.

Walla Walla District.—District Superintendent, B. C. Gallaher, Ernest Barber, Wilbur Wood, C. E. Abegglin.

Area World Service Council

Bellingham District.—F. A. LaViolette, L. C. Shultz, M. S. Brooks, W. D. Pratt.

Seattle District.—J. E. Crowther, E. Raymond Attebery, W. E. Froude, C. W. Lee.

Tacoma District.—Robert Brumblay, L. M. Grigsby, W. P. Hopping, N. D. Pollom.

Vancouver District.—W. H. H. Forsyth, G. W. Frame, J. I. Marlatt, C. W. Ryan.

Western District.—Orland A. Scott, E. F. Stubbs, Fred Kemp, Mrs. J. H. Hill.

Walla Walla District.—W. B. Young, J. S. Bell, A. F. Kershaw, Geo. Ellis.

Spokane District.—T. W. Jeffrey, M. M. Higley, J. L. Carpenter, and the District Superintendent.

Triers of Appeals.—J. A. Hill, Wm. B. Hints, S. A. Danford, C. D. Rarey, C. E. Todd.

Reserve Triers of Appeals.—J. F. Long, H. S. Randall.

Committee on Memoirs.—W. B. Young, Chairman; A. R. Graves, Robert Reid, and T. W. Jeffry, giving the address.

Board of Conference Claimants, Pacific Northwest Annual Conference

(Twenty Laymen as Members of the Corporation.)

Bellingham District.—S. G. Mather, Nooksack; Wm. D. Pratt, Bellingham; C. C. Chaffee, Everett.

Moscow District.—E. V. Kuykendall, I. R. Boyd.

Seattle District.—Hugh S. Gruwell, Dr. C. W. Knudson, Wm. S. Bell.

Spokane District.—B. L. Jenkins, John Hazen, Dr. John M. Finney.

Tacoma District.—Alfred Lister, Thomas Swayze, W. P. Hopping.

Vancouver District.—W. Foster Hidden, Vancouver; Arthur S. Cory, Chehalis; J. I. Marlatt, Aberdeen.

Western District.—C. A. Leedy, Wenatchee; A. J. Seibel, Ellensburg, C. M. Holtsinger, Yakima.

Board of Education.—1930: Ministers—Wm. Hints, O. A. Scott, Robert Brumblay, M. J. Perdue; Laymen—J. F. Kelly, Richard H. Eddy, Logan Roberts, A. C. Lemmon. 1931: Ministers—R. L. Sprague, John Law, (Chairman), S. J. Chaney; Laymen—Harry E. Wilson, F. L. Pickett, W. O. McCaw, Wm. Sargent. 1932: Ministers—E. A. Wolfe, E. F. Harold, O. F. Krieger, Andrew Warner; Laymen—Wayne W. Smith, C. L. Vaughan, Thos. Swayze, Eugene Bell, and District Superintendents.

Wesley Foundation Directors, and President of College Puget Sound, Northwest Training School and Kimball School of Theology.

Committee on Conference Relations.—1930: J. D. Lewellen, A. R. Graves, Paul Ashby, F. L. Pedersen. 1932: Stanley Logan, J. Fletcher Long, J. L. Renfro, H. J. Wood. 1932: H. O. Perry, Chairman; R. B. Parcel, Norman McCay, G. R. Abbott, J. N. Burdell.

Ministerial Qualifications.—1930: C. D. Rarey, Wm. Hints, Harry L. Allen, Olin M. Graham. 1931: E. C. Newham, Chas. McCaughey, J. R. Sasnett, E. H. Todd. 1932: W. B. Young, Chairman; J. M. Adams, E. A. Wolfe, R. I. Thomas.

Board of Hospitals and Homes.—U. F. Hawk, Chairman; A. G. Bennett, Chas. H. Schrieber, Chas. W. Bowen, C. A. Burris, Wm. H. Martin, E. H. Longbrake.

Deaconess Board.—William Park, D. S. Kerr, P. H. Raymond, T. W. Jeffry.

Conference Institutional Benevolences.—E. J. Huston, Earl Howell, George James, C. E. Todd, L. C. Hicks, J. Ralph Magee, S. J. Chaney (Chairman), Earl Hoon. Laymen—Dix Rowland, Arthur Hutton, V. E. Garner, J. C. Armstrong, J. J. Johnson, Mrs. Lippincott, George Philips.

Board of Stewards.—J. S. Bell, Chairman; J. M. Adams, Secretary; R. L. Sprague, Treasurer. 1930: George Hopkins, J. W. Caughlin, Richard Decker, Chas. L. Creesy, B. E. Koontz. 1931: R. L. Sprague, Robert Warner, J. A. McNees, J. M. Adams, C. H. Schrieber. 1932: Geo. W. Frame, Harlan R. Stone, W. H. H. Forsyth, Thos. W. Lawson, George Wells, Gustav A. Nelson.

Auditing Committee.—Geo. Cooper, C. A. Pickering, Fred L. Pedersen, John Moede.

Resolutions.—C. C. Curry, H. W. Driver, M. M. Eaton, Richard Oates, Loyd Burk.

Publications and Literature.—T. L. Blaisdell, O. L. Anthony, T. H. Jorgenson, J. H. Avery, R. S. McCulloch R. F. Holland, E. W. D. Hanna, W. W. Switzer, Thomas Acheson (Chairman).

Evangelism.—Paul H. Ashby, Chairman; J. Edgar Purdy, C. M. Van Marter, E. C. Newham, Ernest Barber, Robert W. Maulden.

Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals.—E. H. Winfield, Chairman; J. D. Leech, F. R. Gillet, J. W. Poolton, E. S. Williamson, O. J. Beadles, Wm. Gornall.

Recreation.—Ralph I. Thomas, Thomas Emery, Chas. W. Bowen.

Social Service.—J. W. Caughlin, Chairman; M. R. Gallaher, Paul Green, Olin Graham, B. A. Hilton, Ed. Baker, R. R. Martin, N. M. Jones, Thomas Gambill, K. O. Pearson, D. E. Carter, O. H. McGill.

Conference Historical Society.—John M. Canse, Chairman; B. E. Koontz, W. J. Rule, Robert H. Allen, H. C. Vincent, J. W. Reynolds, J. A. Williams, H. E. Nelson, J. A. Hoffman.

State of the Church.—District Superintendents; Andrew Warner, Secretary.

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.—J. C. Harvey, L. M. Grigsby, R. L. LaMott, Mark Freeman.

Woman's Home Missionary Society.—D. E. Carter, Chairman; B. H. Hart, C. C. James, E. D. Hart, D. S. McGuire.

Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension.—District Superintendents, C. A. Robbins, W. P. Hopping, Alfred Lister, S. G. Logan, Geo. R. Abbott, Richard Decker, C. E. Downie, John Hazen, B. L. Jenkins, Grant Hunt, Alden R. Graves, Ernest F. Harold; J. Ralph Magee, Chairman; A. A. Callender, Vice-Chairman; C. A. Robbins, Secretary.

OFFICIAL CERTIFICATION

This Certifies that the foregoing is a correct report of the proceedings of the First Session of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, held in St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church, Spokane, Washington, September 17 to 22, 1929, and that the same is the official record of the Conference.

Titus Lowe *President.*

Robt. C. Hartley *Secretary.*

IV.
DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

The Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, held in Spokane, Washington, from September 17 to 22, 1929, Bishop Titus Lowe presiding. Secretary, R. C. Hartley, 409 West Sixth Street, Aberdeen, Washington; Statistician, Henry Attenborough, Lacrosse, Washington; Treasurer, Roy L. Sprague, College of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Washington; Registrar, W. G. R. Dann, Ritzville, Washington.

1. (a) Is this Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirement of the Discipline?

Yes.

(b) What Officers and Persons holding Moneys, Funds, etc., are Bonded, and in what Amounts, According to the Requirement of the Discipline?

H. C. Gruwell, Treasurer Board of Conference Claimants, $10,000; F. A. LaViolette, Board of Trustees, $1,000; R. L. Sprague, Conference Treasurer, $5,000; Olive Maddock, Office Secretary, Conference Claimants, $1,000; F. A. LaViolette, Executive Secretary, Conference Claimants, $1,000.

2. Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conferences?

S. J. Chaney, Oregon; Frank E. Goodnough, Indiana; B. H. Hart, Oregon; E. M. Hill, California; Earl Hoon, Ohio; R. S. Rees, Oregon; L. G. Reynolds, Southern California; R. H. Schuett, St. Louis; U. C. Smothers, Oregon; C. W. Stark, North Minnesota; Abram Vereide, West Norwegian-Danish; C. A. Wright, Idaho.

3. Who have been Readmitted?

None.

4. Who have been Received on Credentials, and from what Churches?

None.

5. Who have been Received on Trial?

(a) *In Studies of First Year:* Claude W. Groth, Theodore H. Palmquist.
(b) *In Studies of Third Year under the Seminary Rule*: None.
(c) *Exempt from Course of Study under Seminary Rule*: None.

6. Who have been Continued on Trial?

(a) *In Studies of First Year:* Pete A. Carli, Andrew E. Gray, J. Henry Ernst.

(b) *In Studies of Second Year:* Oliver W. Black, Chester C. Blair, Paul R. Campbell, Philip S. Clapp.

(c) *In Studies of Third Year:* None.
(d) *In Studies of Fourth Year:* Earl D. Hart.

7. Who have been Discontinued?

Manley Sackett, Ernest L. Miller.

8. Who have been admitted into Full Membership?

(a) *Elected and Ordained Deacons this year:* Everett M. Filbert.

(b) *Elected and Ordained Deacons previously:* Frank E. Goodnough, Ira J. McFarland, G. Harry Nelson.

(c) *Elected to be Ordained elsewhere:* None.

None.

(d) *Ordained Deacon, having been previously elected by ——— Conference:* None.

9. What Members are in Studies of Third Year?

(a) *Admitted into Full Membership this year:* Everett M. Filbert, G. Harry Nelson.

(b) *Admitted into Full Membership previously:* Raymond A. Partee, Harry E. Rarey.

10. What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?
Erling Bergin, Roy Jenkins, Edwin T. Randall.

11. What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?
(a) *Elected and Ordained Elders this year:* Dwight G. Bennett, Henry R. Cross, Luverne C. Hicks, Harold E. Nelson.
(b) *Elected and Ordained Elders previously:* None.
(c) *Elected and Ordained Elders under the Seminary Rule:* Frank E. Goodnough.
(d) *Elected to be Ordained elsewhere:* J. Homer Magee, Willard E. Stanton.
(e) *Ordained Elder, having been previously Elected by ——— Conference:* None.
(f) *Ordained Elder elsewhere under our Election:* None.

12. What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?
(a) *As Local Preachers:* None.
(b) *Under Missionary Rule:* None.
(c) *Under the Seminary Rule:* None.
(d) *Elected by this Conference and Ordained elsewhere:* None.

13. What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?
(a) *As Local Deacons:* D. Willia Caffray.
(b) *Under Missionary Rule:* None.
(c) *Elected by this Conference and Ordained elsewhere:* None.

14. Who have been left without Appointment to Attend One of our Schools?
Wm. C. Bowman, Pete A. Carli, James H. Ernst, Everett M. Filbert, Andrew E. Gray, J. Homer Magee, Raymond A. Partee, Harry E. Rarey, Willard E. Stanton, Forrest D. Tibbitts.

15. Was the Character of each Preacher examined?
This was strictly done as the name of each preacher was called in open Conference.

16. Who have been Transferred, and to what Conferences?
A. G. Bennett, Oregon; J. E. Crowtherm, St. Louis; Patrik N. Dahlin, East Swedish; T. J. Gambill, California; A. M. Herd, California; Louis Magin, John Place, Oregon; D. W. Riddell, Northwest Indiana; E. F. Stidd, North Minnesota; W. W. Switzer, Oregon; W. B. Young, Idaho.

17. Who have Died?
W. H. Baker, Ernest J. Bates, C. M. Carson, Geo. L. Cuddy, D. C. Franklin, J. W. Helm, Ebenezer Hopkins, John Johnson.

18. Who have been Located at their own Request?
C. A. Housel.

19. Who have been Located?
None.

20. Who have Withdrawn?
(a) *From the Ministry*: Ira L. Ketcham, L. E. Taber.
(b) *From the Ministry and Membership of the Church:* None.
(c) *By Surrender of the Ministerial Office:* None.

21. Who have been Deprived of the Ministerial Office?
None.

22. Who have been permitted to Withdraw under Charges or Complaints?
D. L. Clark.

23. Who have been Expelled?
None.

24. What other personal Notation should be made?
The transfer of E. H. Longbrake was not effective until January, 1929. E. T. Randall was effective 1928-1929.

25. Who are the Supernumerary Ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation?
G. A. Berreman (2), J. G. Carrick (4), J. K. Cecil (12), F. L. Cook (1), W. E. Cox (1), M. W. Forsythe (6), J. H. Geoghegan (1), J. D. Leach (1), O. H. Magill (3), D. S. McGuire (3), E. J. Smith (1), S. E. Taft (1).

26. Who are the Retired Ministers?

George Arney, F. L. Baldwin, Edward Baker, P. E. Bartlett, H. L. Beightol, W. O. Benadom, F. H. Bennett, Wellington Bowser, S. P. Brokaw, B. F. Brooks, Henry Brown, J. H. Carter, C. A. Cederberg, E. S. Chappell, John F. Cook, L. J. Covington, J. M. Denison, Wm. DeWeese, G. D. Dimick, J. C. Dorwin, W. B. Eakin, H. B. Elworthy, E. W. Erickson, John Evans, W. C. Evans, Andrew Farrell, T. H. Fertig, C. E. Fulmer, C. W. Geiszler, C. E. Gibson, J. W. Glenk, E. O. Grimes, F. A. Guiler, E. O. Harris, D. M. Helmick, Wm. Hoskins, Herbert Jones, J. W. Kern, J. C. Kirkman, G. A. Landen, A. H. Lathrop, H. Leavenworth, W. H. Leech, A. W. Luce, W. A. Luce, J. P. Marlatt, A. H. Marsh, J. Willard Miller, John W. Miller, O. W. Mintzer, J. W. Moles, A. H. Morton, R. C. Motor, A. J. McNemee, R. N. Orrill, C. A. Owens, J. W. Patterson, F. S. Pearson, W. A. Pratt, E. M. Randall, J. F. Redfern, E. B. Reese, C. S. Revelle, G. O. Richardson, B. W. Rinehart, E. H. Rubicam, J. W. Satterthwaite, C. B. Sears, C. A. Smith, F. E. Smith, J. S. Smith, G. C. Squire, S. S. Sulliger, Joel Vigus, H. P. Waldron, J. E. Weigle, E. D. White, J. W. White, J. M. Wilder, Horace Williston, J. A. Willman, E. L. Wolfe, L. E. Wornom.

27. Who have been granted Leave of Absence?

None.

28. Who are the Triers of Appeals?

U. F. Hawk, S. E. Hornibrook, D. L. Lewellen, L. C. Shultz, P. H. Raymond. Reserves: T. H. Jorgenson, B. N. Galbraith.

29. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension?

(See Report.)

30. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Foreign Missions?

(See Report.)

31. What is the Statistical Report? (See the Statistician's Report.)

32. What is the Conference Treasurer's Report? (See the Conference Treasurer's Report.)

33. (a) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolence Collections ordered by the General Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?

$135,528.

(b) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolence Collections ordered by the Annual Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?

$96,249.

34. What are the Claims on the Conference Funds?

For Annuity distribution, 3,193¼ years multiplied by the Disciplinary rate of $20 per year, $63,865; for Necessitous distribution, $2,719. Total, $66,584.

35. (a) What has been Received on these Claims?

From The Book Concern, $3,372. From Annual Conference Investments, $4,514. From the Chartered Fund, $50. From Pastoral Charges, $44,187. From Board of Pensions and Relief, $2,208. From Other Sources, $2,269. Total, $56,600.

(b) How has it been Applied?

To Annuitants and Necessitous Cases.

36. What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference, to be raised for the Support of Conference Claimants?

$56,440.

37. Is there a Conference Sustentation Fund Society, and what is its Report?

None.

38. Where are the Preachers Stationed?

(See List of Appointments.)

39. Where shall the Next Conference be held?

University Temple, Seattle, Washington.

V.

APPOINTMENTS

COLUMBIA DISTRICT

A. A. Callender, Superintendent (5), 412 South Third Street, Yakima.

Bridgeport	*Chester Blair*	1
Cashmere	Ernest Barber	1
Chelan and Manson	J. L. Rentfro	2
Ellensburg	C. A. Bowen	1
Ephrata	H. S. Randall	1
Finley and Hover	*Erling Bergin*	1
Grandview	D. S. Kerr	3
Hatton, Cornell, and Kahlotus	(Robert Thompson)	1
Kennewick	Fred N. Morton	5
Lind	(John Seethoff)	1
Leavenworth	(To be supplied)	
Liberty	(Fred L. Post)	3
Mansfield-Delrio	B. H. Hart	2
Mabton-Benton City	K. O. Pearson	2
Monitor	U. C. Smothers	1
Nespelem	J. W. Poolton	2
Omak	R. T. Holland	2
Oroville	C. A. Pickering	1
Okanogan	B. C. Gallaher	1
Pasco	Everett M. Hill	1
Peteros, Methow, Carlton	J. A. Hill	2
Peshastin	C. A. Burris	1
Prosser	O. L. Anthony	1
Richland	(To be supplied)	
Riverside, Conconully, and Molson	John Moede	4
Selah	G. E. James	2
Sunnyside	John F. Long	1
Toppenish and Buenna	O. A. Scott	3
Wenatchee	Norman McCay	1
Waterville	W. W. Pierson	2
Winthrop and Twisp	(Gail Kiser, Bessie Pease)	2
White Swan	John McNees	4
Yakima	John G. Law	3
Tieton, View, and Valley, R. D. Yakima	R. S. McCulloch	4

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT

Robert J. Reid, Superintendent (3), 730 Republican Bldg., Seattle.

Allen and Blanchard, P. O., Blanchard	J. D. Bird	2
Bay View and Edison	(J. D. Bird)	2
Anacortes	*O. W. Black*	3
Arlington	V. A. Spicker	1
Avon, P. O., R. D. 2, Mt. Vernon	A. W. Smith	2
Bellingham—		
Eureka, 2506 Undine	W. J. Rule	4
Fairhaven, 1131 16th Street	A. O. Quall	3
Garden Street, 1324 Garden	Andrew Warner	1
Silver Beach	(To be supplied)	
Blaine	C. B. Seely	2
Custer	(C. B. Seely)	2
Burlington	Richard Oates	4

Coupeville	J. R. Butler	1
Darrington	(V. A. Spicker)	1
Duval and Tolt	E. W. D. Hanna	1
Everett—		
First, 2615 Oakes	Harlan O. Stone	1
Grace, 3418 24th Street	C. H. Cowdy	2
Ferndale and North Bellingham	R. B. Parcel	3
Hamilton	(C. B. Sears)	2
Lyman	(C. B. Sears)	2
LaConnor	(A. W. Smith)	2
Lakewood	(To be supplied)	
Landley	(To be supplied)	
Lopez	(W. W. Goodnow)	1
Lynden	T. A. Graham	2
Marysville	(F. M. Bushong)	3
Monroe	G. F. Hopkins	1
Mt. Vernon, 119 Lawrence	G. W. Frame	1
Nooksack and Sumas	F. L. Lowther	3
Oak Harbor	B. N. Galbraith	14
Oso	(To be supplied)	
Port Angeles	Earl Howell	8
Port Townsend and Chimacum	R. A. Gailey	1
Sedro and Wooley	R. V. B. Dunlap	3
Sequim	(D. S. McGuire)	2
Snohomish	A. W. Brown	1
Stanwood	S. V. Warren	1
Sultan	(To be supplied)	
Wiser Lake	(T. A. Graham)	1
Tulalip, Nooksack Indian Reservation	(S. G. Thero)	2

SEATTLE DISTRICT

J. Ralph Magee, Superintendent (2), 730 Republic Bldg., Seattle.

Bothell	J. H. Beall	4
Bremerton	P. H. Ashby	2
Bryn Mawr, Seattle, 3013 20th, W	(A. H. Lathrop)	2
Colby	(To be supplied)	
Des Moines and Shaw Memorial	D. A. Storey	2
Edmonds	J. H. Berringer	2
Fall City	L. C. Shultz	1
Kennydale	(C. E. Challedan)	1
Kent, 321 E. Meeker	George R. Abbott	2
Kirkland (Fed.)	Dwight G. Bennett	1
Port Orchard	(W. M. Richards)	5
Redmond	Nelson C. Pierce	2
Renton	Paul F. Green	2
Riverton, R. D. 11, Seattle	(B. W. Rinehart)	2
Ronald, R. D. 13, Ronald Sta., Seattle	W. E. Callahan, Jr.	1
Seattle—		
Asbury, 3930 Whitman	C. L. Creesy	1
Bethel, 3025 21st Avenue, W.	Ray R. Martin	1
Crown Hill, 116 W. 75th	W. T. Randolph	2
Deaconess Settlement and Lakeside, R. D. 1, Vashon	(E. M. Randall)	1
First, Fifth and Marion	Earl Hoon	1
Associate Pastor	F. L. Pedersen	2
Grace, 3010 King Street	E. R. Attebery	5
Green Lake, 2415 N. 65th	N. M. Jones	2
Hillman, 4223 Findlay Street	(To be supplied)	
Highland Park	(Russel Bisnett)	1
Madison Street, 1825 23d Street	F. R. Gillett	2
North Broadway	(E. T. Gruwell)	1
Queen Anne, 1610 Fifth Avenue, W	C. A. Wright	1

Rainier Beach, 5508 Roxbury	Frank E. Goodnough	1
St. Paul, 5733 26th, N. E	*T. H. Palmquist*	
Tibbitts Memorial, 3902 41st, S. W	C. C. Curry	
Trinity, 7100 39th, N. W	J. W. Caughlin, (Gertrude Apel)	
University, P. O., University Temple	R. H. Schuett	1
University, 5034 18th, N. E	J. M. Weaver	2
University	U. F. Hawk	1
Wesley	(B. F. Lawrence)	1
Woodland Park	H. F. Pemberton	2
Silverdale and Tracyton	(To be supplied)	
Snoqualmie	W. M. Dews	2

SPOKANE DISTRICT

Robert Brumblay, Superintendent (1), Spokane.

Addy and Springdale	(A. F. Patterson)	8
Athol	John Hoffman	1
Almira, P. O., Hartline	(George A. Wells)	1
Bonners Ferry, Idaho	Dow DeLong	3
Boundary County Missions	(Dow DeLong)	1
Cheney (Fed.)	(To be supplied)	
Chewelah	William Park	1
Clark's Fork, Idaho	(Miss Nellie B. Naly)	1
Colville	M. M. Eaton	2
Coeur d'Alene, Idaho	E. F. Harold	3
Deer Park	(W. J. Osborne)	1
Dishman	John H. Secor	1
Edwal and Lamona	J. C. Harvey	3
Four Lakes	(A. G. Child)	1
Green Acres	R. W. Maulden	3
Green Bluffs	(Wm. Wellington)	
Hartline	George A. Wells	1
Hope, Idaho	(Mrs. N. B. Naly)	3
Kellogg, Idaho	E. S. Williamson	3
Mead	(Mark Freeman)	1
Medical Lake	(A. G. Childs)	1
Mohler	(J. C. Harvey)	1
Moran, R. D. 3, Spokane	T. W. Emery	1
Newport	Percy E. Pike	1
Opportunity, P. O., Dishman	(John H. Secor)	1
Rathdrum, Idaho	John Hoffman	1
Ritzville and Sprague	W. G. R. Dann	4
Sand Point, Idaho	J. T. Stillwell	2
Valley	(William Park)	1
Wallace and Burke, Idaho	William Martin	3
Wayside	(W. J. Osborne)	2
Wild Rose	(W. J. Osborne)	2
Spokane—		
Centenary, 232 S. Nelson	A. R. Graves	2
Central, Third and Howard	T. W. Jeffry	6
Epworth, 1204 W. Indiana	Frank L. Moore	1
Fowler, 4013 N. Howard	Thomas Lawson	3
Hamilton Street, 327 E. Ermina	Ray W. Mason	3
Hayes Park, 1719 Bridgeport	W. B. Foley	2
Hillyard	Mark Freeman	1
Liberty Park, 1420 E. 12th	E. C. Newham	1
Manito, 620 E. 32d	Ralph I. Thomas	1
Metzger	M. L. Anderson	2
St. Paul's, 1001 Augusta	S. J. Chaney	2

SWEDISH DISTRICT

Francis Ahnlund, Superintendent (5), 1604 Boren Ave., Seattle.

Cedarhome, R. D. 2, E. Stanwood	K. O. Berglvnd	4
Mt. Vernon and Field	J. N. Burdell	8
Portland, Ore.: First, 167 Beech	G. A. Nelson	4
Skagit City	(J. N. Burdell)	8
Seattle: First, 1604 Boren Ave	(Francis Ahnlund)	11
Fremont	(To be supplied)	
Spokane: First, 507 Grant St., S	*G. Harry Nelson*	2
Spokane Circuit, 823 W. Augusta	(J. A. Willman)	2
Tacoma	(Supplied)	
Vancouver	(Supplied)	
Venersborg, Brush Prairie	(Eric Nelson)	

TACOMA DISTRICT

H. O. Perry, Superintendent (1), 3516 N. Stevens, Tacoma.

Algona-Pacific	(A. A. Moore)	2
Auburn	Richard Decker	1
Buckley (Fed.)	(To be supplied)	
Bucoda	(A. M. Frederick)	3
Centralia	P. H. Raymond	1
Eatonville	*Roy Jenkins*	1
Gig Harbor, 4311 Cheyenne Street, Tacoma	(J. C. Dorwin)	2
Little Rock	(To be supplied)	
Milton	(Mrs. L. M. Wilhelm)	1
Morton	(C. E. Preston)	1
Olympia	E. H. Longbrake	2
Orting	Ira J. McFarland	2
Parkland	W. J. Scott	1
Puyallup	E. J. Huston	1
Randle	Clark Cottrell	2
Shelton	F. A. Ecker	3
South Prairie	(To be supplied)	
Summit View	*Paul R. Campbell*	1
Sumner	O. M. Graham	4
Tacoma—		
Arlington	(J. H. Hicks)	4
Asbury, 5607 Puget Sound Avenue	T. L. Blaisdell	2
Bethany, 5620 S. Park	J. D. Lewellen	1
Central, 813 S. 21st	J. H. Avery	1
East 64th, 6310 East "F" Street	G. F. Pollock	2
Epworth, 625 S. Anderson	Thomas Acheson	2
Fern Hill, 8433 South "G"	R. L. LaMott	1
Fir Crest	(To be supplied)	
First, 1420 Division Ave	L. M. Grigsby	4
Grace, 4522 S. Kay	(Joel Vigus)	3
LeSourd	H. E. Bashor	1
Mason, 4022 N. 28th	C. W. MacCaughey	1
St. Paul, 1209 S. 43d Street	M. J. Perdue	2
Trinity, 609 E. 35th	O. J. Beadles	4
Wesley	(To be supplied)	
Tumwater	J. M. Hixson	1
Vashon	(To be supplied)	
Wilkeson-Carbonado	(To be supplied)	
Yelm	H. E. Nelson	1

VANCOUVER DISTRICT

J. T. McQueen, Superintendent (6), Chehalis.

Aberdeen—		
Finnish	E. A. Hart	7
First	W. H. H. Forsyth	3
South Aberdeen	(Mrs. Lilla Marston)	1
Camas	C. E. Todd	4
Castle Rock	(H. J. Harding)	1
Chehalis	S. G. Logan	1
Chinook	Henry Albright	7
Cosmopolis	(Mrs. Lilla Marston)	1
East Mill Plain, R. D. 1, Vancouver	(L. C. Davies)	1
East Vancouver-Felida, 905 Church Avenue	(W. W. Mills)	2
Elma	M. L. Sanders	2
Goldendale	R. C. Young	2
Hoquiam—		
First	C. W. Stark	1
Simpson Avenue, Gray's Harbor Parish	(R. C. Hartley)	1
Ilwaco	M. R. Gallaher	1
Kalama	T. H. Jorgenson	2
Kelso	C. D. Rarey	4
Longview	E. H. Gebert	3
McCleary	J. W. Reynolds	1
Montesano	C. M. Van Marter	4
Napavine, P. O., Winlock	(H. L. Allen)	2
Oakville	(T. J. Hazelton)	1
Orchards	(Mrs. J. H. Porter)	5
Raymond	D. E. Carter	2
Ridgefield and LaCenter	C. E. Sanders	2
Rochester, P. O., Oakville	(C. L. Vaughn)	1
Salmon Creek Circuit	B. G. Clemens	3
Satsop-Malone	(John Evans)	2
Skamania County Parish	(J. C. Lawrence)	1
Skamokawa-Gray's River	(W. B. Lamb)	1
South Bend	R. H. Allen	1
Stevenson-Carson	Loyd Burk	1
Vancouver	R. S. Rees	1
Walville	Earl McAbee	3
Washougal	*E. D. Hart*	2
White Salmon	W. T. Beatty	2
Willapa Valley Parish	(H. E. Greening)	
Winlock	H. L. Allen	4

ALASKA DISTRICT

Henry Young, Superintendent (2), Juneau.

Hyder, Alaska	H. R. Cross	1
Jesse Lee Home, Seward	Chas. T. Hatten	
Juneau, Alaska	(Henry Young)	2
Ketchikan, Alaska	Clyde L. Walker	2
Nome, Alaska	R. Z. Newton	3
Nome (Native Work)	(F. W. Baldwin)	
Seward, Alaska	E. E. Reisner	1
Unalaska, Alaska	A. J. Armstrong	1

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT

Chas. E. Miller, Superintendent (6), Moscow, Idaho.

Albion	J. G. Brugger	3
Anatone	(J. Philip Armand)	2
Asotin	S. E. Hornibrook	4

Clarkston	H. C. Vincent	2
Colfax	H. J. Wood	2
Cottonwood, Idaho	*Philip S. Clapp*	1
Culdesac	(Supplied)	
Dayton	B. E. Koontz	1
Davenport	A. F. Kroneman	4
Elberton	(C. M. Herford)	1
Endicott and Winona	B. A. Hylton	1
Farmington	(To be supplied)	
Freewater, Oregon	(To be supplied)	
Garfield	C. C. James	1
Gifford	(To be supplied)	
Grangeville (Federated), Idaho	(To be supplied)	
Harrison, Idaho	(To be supplied)	
Kendrick, Idaho	*Claude W. Groth*	1
Lacrosse	Henry Attenborough	2
Lewiston, Idaho	E. A. Wolfe	5
Mica	(Charles Schreiber)	1
Moscow, Idaho	William Hints	2
Nez Perce, Idaho	(To be supplied)	
Oakesdale	(C. C. James)	1
Orofino, Idaho	H. W. Driver	1
Palouse	F. F. Boothby	1
Peck, Idaho	(H. W. Driver)	
Pomeroy	L. C. Hicks	4
Pullman	J. M. Adams	1
Rockford	Charles Schreiber	3
Rosalia	(William Daniels)	2
St. John	B. A. Hylton	1
St. Maries, Idaho	Wm. Gornall	1
Southwick, Idaho	(*Claude W. Groth*)	1
Starbuck	(C. W. Geizler)	3
Tekoa	Geo. W. Cooper	1
Thornton	Wm. Daniels	3
Walla Walla—		
Grace and Valley Grove	M. H. Staines	2
Pioneer	Robert E. Smith	1
Waitsburg	J. E. Williams	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

John S. Bell, Assistant Field Secretary, College of Puget Sound; Mason Church, Tacoma, Quarterly Conference.

T. Walter Bundy, Superintendent, Philipino Missions, Seattle; First Church, Quarterly Conference.

J. M. Canse, President Kimball School of Theology, Salem, Oregon; Centralia Quarterly Conference.

S. A. Danford, Conference Evangelist, 1177 West Eleventh Street, Eugene, Oregon; Central Church, Spokane, Quarterly Conference.

M. A. Covington, Superintendent, Northern District, Idaho, Children's Home Finding Society; Lewiston, Idaho, Quarterly Conference.

E. R. Fulkerson, Promotion Secretary, World Service Commission; Central Church, Spokane, Quarterly Conference.

R. E. Gornall, Field Secretary, Board of Home Missions and Church Extension; Central Church, Spokane, Quarterly Conference.

H. E. Greening, Loggers' and Lumbermen's Activities; First Church, Raymond, Quarterly Conference.

R. C. Hartley, Supervisor, Loggers' and Lumbermen's Activities; First Church, Aberdeen, Quarterly Conference.

J. C. Hawk, Superintendent, Central Washington Deaconess Hospital; Wenatchee, Quarterly Conference.

O. F. Krieger, Assistant Field Secretary, College of Puget Sound; First Church, Tacoma, Quarterly Conference.

Francis A. LaViolette, Executive Secretary, Board of Conference Claimants, 730 Republic Building, Seattle, Washington; First Church, Quarterly Conference.

G. Q. LeSourd, Promotion Secretary of Missionary Education Movement; Epworth Church, Tacoma, Quarterly Conference.

J. H. Martin, Superintendent, Washington Children's Home Finding Society; St. Paul's Church, Spokane, Quarterly Conference.

A. W. Martin, Professor, College of Puget Sound; First Church, Tacoma, Quarterly Conference.

J. J. Mattney, Assistant, Good Will Industries, Puyallup; Puyallup, Quarterly Conference.

H. W. Michener, Superintendent, Goodwill Industries; Tacoma, Central Church, Quarterly Conference.

George C. Poolton, Conference Evangelist; First Church, Seattle, Quarterly Conference.

J. Edgar Purdy, Conference Director of Religious Education and Young People's Work; Mason Church, Tacoma, Quarterly Conference.

John D. Regester, Professor, College of Puget Sound; First Church, Tacoma, Quarterly Conference.

E. T. Randall, Associate Secretary, Methodist Brotherhood, 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Luther G. Reynolds, Field Secretary, Seattle General Hospital; First Church, Seattle, Quarterly Conference.

J. Randolph Sasnett, Wesley Foundation, Seattle; University Church, Quarterly Conference.

George A. Sheafe, Promotion Secretary of Northwest Training School, Seattle; First Church, Seattle, Quarterly Conference.

R. L. Sprague, Field Secretary, College of Puget Sound, Tacoma; Epworth Church, Tacoma, Quarterly Conference.

Ned C. Thompson, Superintendent, Tacoma Community House; First Church, Quarterly Conference; 1131 S. "M" Street.

Edward H. Todd, President, College of Puget Sound; First Church, Tacoma Quarterly Conference.

A. Vereide, Superintendent, Goodwill Industries, Seattle; First Church, Seattle, Quarterly Conference.

H. A. Wann, Assistant, Goodwill Industries, Tacoma; Fern Hill Church, Tacoma, Quarterly Conference.

Robert Warner, Superintendent, Spokane Deaconess Hospital; St. Paul's, Spokane, Quarterly Conference.

Byron H. Wilson, Comptroller, DePauw University, Greencastle, Indiana; First Church, Seattle, Quarterly Conference.

E. H. Winfield, Superintendent, Anti-Saloon League, Eastern Washington; Central Church, Spokane, Quarterly Conference.

VI.
REPORTS

BOARD OF EDUCATION

In accordance with the instructions of the Joint High Commission, the Conference Board of Education has divided itself into two divisions. (See list under Boards and Commissions.)

Young People's Institutes.—There were eight Young People's Summer Institutes conducted during the past summer, with a combined paid registration of 1,292 persons. The faculties, programs, spirit, and results were of a uniformly high order. We recommend the continuance of this splendid program, and concur in the nominations of the Institute Commissions. (See list.)

The Conference Young People's Council.—After much discussion and consideration, and having received favorable action by groups of young people in every district in the Conference and the approval of the Joint High Commission, the young people of the Conference have organized themselves into the "Pacific Northwest Conference Methodist Young People's Council." This organization includes the Epworth League, the Sunday-school Young People, the Missionary Society Young People, and the College Groups. The seven districts have been similarly organized. We ask the hearty cooperation of the pastors with this most promising Young People's Movement.

The young people request permission to attempt to raise the following amounts from the young people's organizations of the Conference for the promotion of their work: Vancouver District, $75; Seattle District, $100; Tacoma District, $100; Walla Walla District, $75; Columbia River District, $75; Puget Sound District, $75; Spokane District, $75.

Eighty-one local Epworth League Chapters have participated in the Conference Epworth League Program Contest during the past year. We recommend this program to our pastors as a means for stimulating greater activity among the young people.

We request the appointment of J. Edgar Purdy as Director of Young People's Work in the Conference. We greatly appreciate his splendid leadership.

College of Puget Sound.—The College of Puget Sound reports a successful year in its material, intellectual, and spiritual activity. It has lived within its budget, and plans to do so again this year. The field forces functioned well, but did not make progress toward securing funds for settlement with the General Education Board, Rockefeller Foundation, which would enable them to settle satisfactorily on June 1, 1930. This Conference must not record a failure in meeting that challenge.

The Pacific Northwest Conference is indeed fortunate to become inheritor of the College of Puget Sound, located at Tacoma, Washington. That it is truly a college is certified to by legal and extra-legal standardizing agencies. That it is a Christian college is witnessed, not only by the ideals engraved on stone, but by the teachings of the faculty, in individual living and instruction; also by the Christian character developed in its graduates. The graduating class of seventy-seven last spring had a larger percentage of professing Christians in it than when it entered as freshmen; also a larger percentage than that of the freshmen entering the last year.

There is deep concern on the part of this Conference that it not only shall have these marks of being Christian, but that it shall develop constantly this phase of its life. In order that it may do so, this Conference must give its hearty sympathy and material support.

This institution was founded in sacrifice by the fathers. It can only be maintained in the same way. We therefore pledge its Board of Trustees, which is elected by this Conference, and its president, Edward H. Todd, the hearty and loyal support of this Conference in the securing of the balance of $135,000 of the challenge pledge of the General Education Board, Rockefeller Foundation, and in the placing of $150,000 of endowment back of the Department of Religious Education.

The high ideals for material equipment, scholastic attainment and quality, and the spiritual life of the college as adopted by the Board of Trustees are heartily endorsed. This Conference pledges every legitimate effort to maintain and develop them.

We ask the District Superintendents to collaborate with the officers of the college during the year in the attainment of the successful issue of the present efforts of the college to meet the existing emergency.

We nominate trustees as per list in Conference Boards.

Kimball School of Theology.—In two years Kimball School of Theology will have come to the twenty-fifth anniversary of its founding. This event should be commemorated by some adequate program of advance.

The endowment fund has received some additions through land donations and a few wills have been written with amounts favoring Kimball School. C. W. DeGraff, the treasurer, has been especially successful in his investments of all endowment holdings.

The budget expenses have been confined to the same level. The Board of Education appropriates approximately the same. The receipts from the churches and from individuals have not been able to erase the deficit. The amount owing at the bank, $2,500, and the salary deficits, about $2,500, are the only charges against the institution. The total contributed by the churches of the Pacific Northwest Conference will show a wholesome increase over any previous giving by the Puget Sound and Columbia River Conference. We believe the amount asked last year, $3,500, on the budget should be asked this coming year, and, if possible, met in full.

A more general cooperation should be manifested by all of the churches of the patronizing territory. This should be brought about either by a definite amount being placed in the church budget, or by special representation of the claims of the school, either from the pulpit or by personal solicitation. We believe many more churches should be added this fall to the definite support of the school.

The action of the Alumni Association should be very generally recognized by those who claim Kimball School as their Alma Mater, where a tithe of their tithe has been pledged to the seminary. This was a wholesome resolution passed at the last commencement period, and deserves a hundred-per-cent loyalty.

Wesley Foundation.—1. The correlation of Wesley Foundation Work at tax-supported colleges, universities, normal schools, or teachers' colleges within the bounds of the Pacific Northwest Conference shall be directed by a Conference Wesley Foundation Executive Committee.

2. That the Wesley Foundation Committee of the Division of Education add to the number such persons as they nominate of the total group when approved by the Annual Conference, which constitutes the Conference Wesley Foundation Commission. (See list.)

3. That the Committee on Wesley Foundation be instructed to nominate a treasurer and work out a basis of allocation of funds to Wesley Foundation within the Conference other than the University of Washington Foundation, and report to the Board of Education at its November meeting.

4. In view of the need for maintaining the work at the University of Washington at its present level, funds not designated by donors for use at other institutions may be appropriated for use at the university to make the annual income of this Foundation from within the Conference equal to the average annual income received from within the Conference during the years 1926-1929. This provision shall be effective through the Conference years 1929-1930 and 1930-1931. That each local Wesley Foundation treas-

urer account to the Conference Wesley Foundation treasurer the funds received from the Conference.

Washington State College Summer School.—We appreciate the Summer School for Ministers held by the State College of Washington last June, and pledge our earnest support for the future sessions.

Northwest Training School—The Northwest Training School is a Bible training school. Its curriculum comprises courses in religious education, missions, church history, music, and kindred subjects. The faculty is competent and well trained. The graduates number 139, eighty per cent of whom have entered Christian service. The school is represented in both home and foreign fields.

Due to a fire soon after commencement, the school is to be opened October 1st in rented property. It is expected that a new building, fully equipped for the work of the school, will be completed during the school year.

The budget for the year was $14,621.22, which includes a deficit of $1,833.54. Owing to the changes made necessary by building, moving, and the fire, our budget will be slightly increased, and we are requesting that $16,000 be allowed to the school this year.

JOHN G. LAW, Chairman.
ERNEST F. HAROLD, Secretary.

COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

This will be the last report of the Commission on Religious Education. By act of the General Conference, our work will be taken over by the Conference Board of Education. Hereafter we will function as a Committee on Religious Education and Young People's Work. An important administrative change, but the work will go on.

Mr. Purdy has kept pastors and people so well informed by means of bulletins and circulars that a lengthy report is not necessary. During the year seven Interdenominational Standard Training Schools have been held, with more than 1,600 workers enrolled; eight Young People's Institutes, with almost 1,300 registrants; five local Efficiency Institutes; fifty-three group meetings, including forty-three Larger and Better Church School conferences; sixty-one conferences with local groups; eighteen conferences and councils with interdenominational groups. Mr. Purdy has preached eighty-one times.

Figures cannot tabulate promotional and educational activities. Mr. Purdy had an active part in the publicity campaign, which resulted in increased attendance at every Young People's Institute the past season. Thousands of pieces of material have gone out from his office to pastors, Sunday-school superintendents, and Epworth League presidents. Hundreds of letters of inquiry from workers have received prompt personal attention. A very conservative estimate indicates that he has traveled not less than 35,000 miles during the year.

A vigorous promotion resulted in seventy-one Daily Vacation Church Schools, with a combined enrollment of about 7,000 pupils.

One of the most important achievements of the year was the Seminar in Religious Education for pastors. About thirty persons from the area participated, with great personal profit and great benefit to the church. We recommend the continuance of this enterprise, with steadily enlarging scope and attendance.

The tragic need for more adequate opportunities for training our Sunday-school workers is apparent. We do appreciate the fine loyalty and consecration of our Sunday-school workers, and desire for all of them the skill and appreciation which comes through adequate preparation.

We urge upon Mr. Purdy and the Conference Board of Education, upon the pastors and all of our workers, that diligent and continuous attention be given teacher training.

We nominate the following persons to represent our Conference as members of the Washington Council of Religious Education: J. Ralph Magee, Andrew Warner, John G. Law, J. Edgar Purdy, and A. A. Callender.

The Methodist Episcopal Church will be expected to give financial support to the State Council. In order to avoid the inevitable confusion which would occur should the Council ask financial support from our local Sunday schools, in addition to the apportionments for our denominational work, and also that we as a church may be more closely related to the inter-denominational effort, we recommend that all financial support from our Sunday schools to the Washington Council of Religious Education be made through the Conference Board of Education.

We further recommend that the Conference Board of Education include in its budget for next year an item of $500 for the Council, to be paid proportionately as the funds come in from the Sunday schools. In order that we may be able to afford this addition to our budget and take care of our own expanding program, we request that the apportionment to the Sunday schools be made ten cents per person, not including the Home Department or Cradle Roll.

Budget for Next Year

Deficit from past year	$200 00
Field expense	1,200 00
Postage	300 00
Printing and Supplies	600 00
Secretary	600 00
Washington State Council	500 00
Standard Training Schools, etc	400 00
Board of Education	157 00
Miscellaneous	43 00
Total	$4,000 00

By authorization of the General Conference and in cooperation with the Board of Education, we may use the Rally Day offerings in meeting this budget. We urge that every Sunday school in the Conference observe Rally Day, take an offering, and send it promptly to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Education.

Regular World Service credit will be given for such remittances. Credit will be given on the ten cents per pupil, Conference apportionment. But be sure and send the Rally Day offering to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Education, and not to Chicago.

The receipts from the Sunday schools have been most gratifying the past year. We believe that the Pacific Northwest Conference leads all Methodism in the proportion of Sunday schools making Rally Day remittances. The general observance of Rally Day this year will meet our budget requirements and enable the Conference Board of Education to render increasingly helpful service in stimulating and developing a more adequate program of religious education in the Conference.

We wish to express our high appreciation of the work done by the Conference Director, J. Edgar Purdy, and request his reappointment to the work for another year.

ROY L. SPRAGUE, Secretary-Treasurer.

CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD

Officers.—President, Rev. Wm. Park; Vice-President, Rev. T. W. Jeffry; Vice-President, Miss Ruth A. Fogle; Secretary, Minnie M. Brown; Treasurer, Margaret M. Cook.

Annual Conference Members.—Revs. Wm. Park, T. W. Jeffry, D. S. Kerr, and P. H. Raymond.

From Deaconess Institutions.—Rev. N. M. Jones, Rev. A. G. Bennett, C. A. Leedy, Rev. J. O. Hawk, Rev. Robert Warner, Rev. A. R. Graves, Rev. B. E. Koontz.

Executive Committee.—Wm. Park, T. W. Jeffry, Ruth A. Fogle, Minnie M. Brown, Margaret M. Cook.

Membership Questions

1. **Has the standing of each Deaconess been approved?** Yes.
2. **Transferred to Pacific Northwest Conference.**—Bessie Peas, Oregon; Margaret Howell, Des Moines.
3. **From the Pacific Northwest Conference.**—Amy Austin, Esther Bollinger, Elizabeth Fifield, Charlotte Glenk, Jennie Gwinn, to Montana Conference; Gertrude Egbert, to Oregon; Marguerite Hammerly, to Northwest Indiana.
4. **Probationers Received.**—Amy Austin, Edythe DeLong, Gertrude Egbert, Elizabeth Fifield, Helen Furth, Clara Gibson, Charlotte Glenk, Edith Nymeyer.
5. (a) **Probationers: First Year.**—Helen Furth, Clara Gibson, Edith Nymeyer, not in course of study.
   (b) **Second Year.**—Clara Bartling, Edythe DeLong, Leila Dingle, Esther M. Glenk, Mina Merrick, Cora M. Strunk, Ruth Thurman, not in course of study.
6. **Licensed.**—Gail Marie Kiser, Jennie Nymeyer, Rose Marie Wolf.
7. **Consecrated Deaconesses.**—Gail Marie Kiser, Rose Marie Wolf.
   (a) **To be Consecrated.**—Jennie Marie Nymeyer.
8. **Associate Deaconesses.**—Lorraine Dickinson, Ethel Lou Foy.
9. **Readmitted.**—None.
10. **Retired.**—Mary Curnick, Elizabeth Jones, Lottie Peterson, Sadie Smith.
11. **Recommended for Retirement.**—None.
12. **Who have Died?**—None.
13. **Granted Leave of Absence at this Session.**—Clara Moore, Addie Maltby, Helen M. Schacht, Helen Santee, Rebecca Barr, Ruth Thurman.
14. **Honorably Discharged.**—Gertrude M. Stringer.
15. **Discontinued.**—Alice M. Hickok, Edith White.
16. **Withdrawn.**—None.
17. **Suspended.**—None.
18. **Expelled.**—None.
19. **Withdrawn under Complaints.**—None.
20. **Appointments.**—Mrs. Bertha B. Enley, Superintendent; Orva Palmer, Margaret M. Cook, Jennie Nymeyer, Clara Bartling, Edith Nymeyer, Deaconess, Children's Home, Everett. Ethel Pollom, Olga Morse, Goodwill Industries, Tacoma. Charlotte Howland, Ida M. Kling, Ella Lois Swift, Deaconess Settlement, Seattle. Annette Kiehlbauch, Lakeside Church, Seattle. Ruth A. Fogle, Principal; Beulah Douglas, Nellie V. Gleiser, Bertha Black, Ethel Lou Foy, Lucile Sprengle, Mary E. Good, Mina Merrick, Edythe DeLong, Clara Gibson, Eva N. Burch, Helen Furth, Northwest Training School, Seattle. Gail Kiser, Winthrop. Leila Dingle, Philippine Islands. Frances Tate, New York City. Minnie M. Brown, Laura Jones, Florence Moore, Esther M. Glenk, Rose Marie Wolf, Deaconess Hospital, Spokane. Bertha Reich, Winifred Smith, Winifred Dove, Wenatchee Deaconess Hospital. Bessie Pease, Winthrop. Lorraine Dickinson, Deaconess Hospital, Spokane. Cora Strunk, Havre, Montana.

WILLIAM PARK, President.
MINNIE M. BROWN, Secretary.

EVERETT DEACONESS CHILDREN'S HOME

Number of children cared for during the year	652
Average number per month	55
Number on hand at this time	50
Number of visits made during the year	4,929
Value of the new building with furnishings	$60,000 00
Value of the "Rest Cottage"	3,500 00
Value of the vacated "Old Home"	5,000 00
Endowments	167 11
Investments, plus the accrued interest	3,204 00
Funds collected, plus balance on hand	10,635 02
Disbursements during the year	9,633 06
Balance on hand in the Maintenance Fund	1,001 96

It is the policy to find Christian homes for the children as quickly as the children are ready, and proper persons are found who will adopt them. Applications for the adoption of these children should be made to the superintendent. The new Home, with its six apartments, is now occupied. This new building is the gift of the Service Clubs and citizens of Everett.

Respectfully submitted,

BERTHA B. ENLEY, Superintendent.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES

The beautiful loving sympathy which our Saviour manifested toward the sick and suffering when he walked the earth should ever direct his followers in taking the same interest in suffering humanity. Christian hospitals afford a wonderful opportunity to perform the most Christlike service. In studying the hospital situation in the bounds of our Conferences we observe that there are a number of cities that do not have Protestant hospitals. It would be well to give some attention to this matter. The reports of the hospitals of our Conferences were received with great delight.

It is resolved that we, as a Conference, pledge our sincere loyalty to these Christian institutions, and will work toward the establishment of other hospitals wherever the need becomes apparent.

U. F. HAWK, Chairman.

SEATTLE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Report of Superintendent

It was my privilege to come to Seattle, February first, as Superintendent of the Seattle General Hospital. My first word to you is one of commendation for the outstanding work of Miss Evelyn Hall, who gave some twenty-seven years of very faithful, conscientious, and wonderfully efficient service to the hospital and its patrons.

The financing and building of a new hospital on a new site was heartily endorsed by your Board. Already one of the outstanding organizations of the country is on the field, doing the quiet preliminary set-up work for the financial campaign which will be actively conducted between the middle of October and the 27th of November, culminating with the actual drive the last ten or twelve days of that time.

Two gifts, one in real estate valued at approximately $75,000, another cash pledge of $25,000, have already been received.

The medical staff is second to none in our own city, and are giving splendid cooperation toward keeping the hospital abreast of the modern hospital movement.

In the middle of May Miss Johnson was secured as our superintendent of nurses, and has already established, in the hospital and in the city, a most enviable record.

We are looking for, and working toward, the day when we shall have a new and even greater Seattle General Hospital to carry on the great healing work of the ministry of Christ, with finances sufficient that its services may be extended more liberally to those who cannot pay as well as to those who can. We seek your cooperation, as through Methodism in the name of the Master we carry on this great task.

LUTHER G. REYNOLDS.

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

The work of an evangelist is the chief commission of every minister and the supreme task of every arm of the church. Evangelism is of first importance in all our activities. Our approach must be as varied as human needs. We commend every method that challenges men to face their relationship to God.

Last year's reports show that ninety per cent of those received into membership on confession of faith came from the church school. This is an indication that early youth is a fruitful field for evangelism. Probably eighty per cent of the total enrollment in our Sunday schools are eventually lost to the Kingdom. We urge that diligent attention be given to the Sunday schools, Epworth Leagues, and other organizations reaching youth as agencies for producing decisions for Christ and nurturing these decisions toward the fullness and stature of Christ. Rev. J. Edgar Purdy, Conference Director of Religious Education, stands ready to help pastors and churches in cultivating this fruitful field.

Revival effort and personal visitation campaign should have place in the program of every church. A study of the reports of membership increase in the Conference this year seems to indicate that practically this whole growth in members came as a result of personal-visitation effort. We commend the work of Rev. J. C. Poolton, and recommend that churches avail themselves of his leadership.

We call the church to prayer, consecration, holy enthusiasm, and utter abandon, that the evangelistic mission of Methodism may be performed.

PAUL H. ASHBY,
J. EDGAR PURDY.

DIRECTOR OF EVANGELISM

The following churches have been served: Skelton, Parkland, Oakville, Sumner, Greenlake, Seattle, St. Paul's; Tacoma, Sequim, Washougal, and White Salmon.

An average of sixty visits have been made in homes, mostly with the pastor, visiting difficult cases. An average of seventeen sermons and addresses at each church. Over two hundredand fifty persons have been received into these churches as the result of these campaigns. I have traveled 5,200 miles, mostly by automobile, to and on these charges.

While the financial returns have not been encouraging, I have enjoyed the work very much, and the pastors have uniformly expressed their appreciation of the inspiration it has given them and their people to continue this greatly needed house-to-house visitation evangelism.

GEO. C. POOLTON.

TACOMA GOODWILL INDUSTRIES

The past year has been one of real development. A campaign for building funds secured about $46,000. The contract for the new building will be let before long.

A building on two lots was purchased, to be used for the women's dormitory, while property on the other side has been promised to be used for a men's dormitory.

In 1928 1,102 people were given employment, receiving a wage of $27,826.43. This year the wage to handicapped people, up to September 1, exceeded that of last year by $3,388.81. About sixty-five are on the pay roll every day.

The religious services comprise the chapel service every morning at eight o'clock, morning prayer meetings twenty minutes preceding this three mornings a week, and a Sunday-afternoon service. There are three clubs for girls, with an enrollment of thirty-five, while about a dozen other girls are seeking membership. This is a very encouraging work. A number have been converted during the year, one of whom died happy in the Lord. Another is now on his death bed, a man who was most cynical and wicked when he came to us, but who, for months, has been living a changed life. The work surely has God's blessing upon it. H. W. MICHENER, Superintendent.

INSTITUTIONAL BENEVOLENCES

Your Committee on Institutional Benevolences, having carefully weighed the askings of the various Conference institutions for the coming year, recommends that the following amounts be apportioned to the charges of the Pacific Northwest Conference:

Northwest Training School	$16,000
Wesley Foundations	16,000
Kimble School of Theology	3,500

We further recommend that these apportionments be made by a committee consisting of the District Superintendents and two representatives of the Committee on Institutional Benevolences, namely, Samuel J. Chaney and E. J. Huston.

SAMUEL J. CHANEY, Chairman.
ERLE HOWELL, Secretary.

JASON LEE CENTENNIAL

It becomes one of the first privileges of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference to take action regarding the forthcoming Jason Lee Centennial. Comprehensive statements of the occasion for this celebration, together with the creative action already taken by the several Conferences of the Pacific Northwest and the unanimous vote of the last General Conference, have appeared in their order and need not here be repeated.

That there may be adequate preparation for this Centennial celebration as may interest this Conference, in relation to all the Annual Conferences of the Old Oregon Country, your Historical Society recommends the following procedure:

That the Historical Society of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference be authorized to cooperate with like organizations from the other interested Conferences.

That the resident Bishop of the Portland Area and the District Superintendents sustain an advisory relation.

That the several general boards of the Methodist Episcopal Church be requested to select suitable commissioners to cooperate; also

That the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, be invited to representation.

We suggest that the executive officers of the Historical Societies of the Oregon, Idaho, and Pacific Northwest Conferences be included among the commissioners, and empowered to take the initiative in the organization and the preliminary preparations and report their progress to the next sessions of the cooperating Annual Conferences.

PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY

This society has discontinued receiving members. It is merged with the Conference Claimants' organization. The funds are to be kept intact until present members pass away. All income from the invested funds above a rate of $1.31 for payment of annuity is to be turned over to the Conference Claimants for distribution.

There is no change in the relationship of the members to this fund because of the merger or by transferring to any other Conference. Their claim remains the same.

Permanent Fund	$22,224 07
Pearson Fund	625 00
Invested Funds	$22,849 07
Interest-bearing Notes	4,541 00
Total Aid Funds	$27,390 07

H. W. MICHENER, Secretary.

PUBLICATIONS AND LITERATURE

Methodist Book Concern.—We acknowledge with deepening pride the wonderful contribution that is being made to the life of our day religiously and culturally through the medium of our Publishing House and its numerous depositories throughout the country. We are especially grateful that, for the first time in history, the Portland Area can claim for itself one of these depositories, through which it may minister to the vital needs of this growing empire of the West. In order that this agency may reach the goal of greatest usefulness, we urge upon our brother ministers and, through them, upon the laity, not only the privilege, but the sacred obligation of patronizing our Portland depository in the purchase of their reading materials.

We commend to all the splendid service of the Book Concern and the Board of Education in placing regularly at the disposal of pastors and churches choice lists of books, selected to meet the needs of both young and old.

Church School Literature.—The day of striving for better things is manifest on every hand. Under its domination improvements are appearing in quick succession in all walks of life. In the field of religion this spirit is evidenced in a desire to find better methods through which to bring to all spiritual truth.

We observe with deep interest and approval the efforts of our church-school leaders to bring to the task of training the rising generation the best that can be found, both in teaching materials and in the method of presenting them. After years of most painstaking effort and experiment, they now present the church with what is known as "the Closely Graded Lesson Materials" for use in church schools. This literature contains 70 per cent more biblical matter than the old graded lessons, and carries with it the endorsement of leading Christian educators, and more especially the glad endorsement of those who have put it to the test in experiment stations.

While the church still wisely provides the "Group Graded" and the "Uniform Lessons" for schools that must have them, we most earnestly recommend that, as pastors, we lead the way by introducing to our churches the new lesson texts, and that we address ourselves to the task of training our teachers in the use of the same. In this connection we pause long enough to commend the splendid leadership of our Conference Director of Religious Education, J. Edgar Purdy, whose services are gladly placed at the disposal of all.

Church Publications.—Publications such as *The Epworth Herald, The Methodist Review, The Pacific Christian Advocate,* have long since demonstrated their outstanding worth among us—the former in voicing and interpreting the aspirations of youth, the *Review* in furnishing a mine of choicest materials for the minister, and *The Pacific Advocate* as a voice, a guide, an interpreter, a spiritual tonic, and a unifying agency for preachers and people throughout the area. To be without these papers is to impose upon ourselves and our churches a great injustice.

Especially would we urge the unfailing support of all in promoting increased circulation of our own *Pacific Advocate.* Blessed as we are with the most outstanding editorial leadership in the church in the person of our own Dr. Edward Laird Mills, we would remind ourselves again that the only

guarantee for the future security of our paper is a constantly enlarging circulation. That we may not fail in any wise we urge that nothing be allowed to sidetrack an energetic presentation of the claims of the *Advocate* on Good Literature Sunday, and that this be followed by the pastor with personal interviews of the membership till all have been solicited. We would urge that a minimum goal of at least 1,500 new subscriptions be set by this Conference for the coming year.

We hereby record our appreciation of the visit of Dr. Geo. C. Douglass, Publishing Agent of the Book Concern, and for his splendid address presented to the Conference body. We also wish to record our indebtedness to our own Bishop Titus Lowe for his splendid review of several outstanding books of the day and his recommendations concerning them.

(Signed) THOMAS ACHESON,
J. H. AVERY,
Committee.

SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION AND COMMITTEE

We reaffirm and accept for ourselves the Christian principles enunciated in the Social Creed of the Churches and embodied in our Discipline, paragraph No. 597. We urge that all our preachers read this paragraph to their congregations on the Sunday preceding Labor Day, as recommended in the Discipline. That we may work more effectively and become pioneering exponents of humanism, we urge every preacher to become a member of the Methodist Federation for Social Service, obtain its information service, bulletins, and other literature, that we may be well informed of events and social trends, and well instructed in the application of these Christian principles to the whole of life.

We heartily commend our Committee of Investigation of the Centralia tragedy for their wise action in seeking to obtain the cooperation of the Federal Council of Churches and other national church bodies in this inquiry. We request the Conference to send a telegraphic message to the Administrative Committee of the Federal Council, urging it to make such an investigation, that, by impartial, balanced, disinterested investigators, we may learn the truth.

During this session of the Conference the Social Service Commission elected new officers, and also elected an executive committee to reorganize the Social Service Commission into a more active and effective body. (See list under Conference Boards.)

We recommend that the anniversary service of the Social Service Commission be given official recognition in the Conference program for next year.

HARLAN STONE,
President, Social Service Commission.
JOHN W. CAUGHLIN,
President, Committee on Social Service.
E. RAYMOND ATTEBERY,
Secretary.

WORLD PEACE

To-day we would feel anew the force of the Master's words when he said: "Blessed are the eyes which see the things which ye see, for many prophets and kings desired to see the things which ye see, and saw them not."

This is a day of amazing progress toward world peace, not as a sentimental reform, but as an economic necessity. Forces which unite mankind are taking precedence over forces which divide the human family. The nations are becoming increasingly interdependent. Architecture, sculpture, painting, music, drama, literature—these are part of our common heritage. Astronomy, chemistry, physics, medicine, radio, aeronautics, engineering, and the whole field of technology—these override the boundaries of race and nationality.

The day of the old-time politician, with his appeal to human ignorance and his apostrophe to the flag, is gone. Research has supplanted rhetoric and fact-finding has taken the place of fault-finding. The problems of world diplomacy have become problems of business to be solved by experienced business men and students of economic laws.

There is an increasing appreciation of the futility of the sword to right the wrongs of mankind. It is destructive of the commerce, industry, resources, credit confidence, morality, and man-power of friend, foe, and neutrals alike. The sword is as obsolete as the witch doctor's charms in the world of medicine.

We rejoice in the substitution of conference for conflict. Imperfect as any human instrumentality must be, the League of Nations has justified its existence in the prevention of war and the furtherance of human welfare.

We favor the formulation of a code of international law and its administration through a world court. At present international law comprises simply the rules of the game of war—rules which have no validity in the exigencies of armed strife. We respectfully urge the United States Senate to confirm the Root formula, whereby we shall become an official factor in the World Court.

During the past year half a hundred nations have officially ratified the Kellogg-Briand Multilateral Treaty. They have thus pledged their national honor to seek the settlement of all international disputes by pacific means. Already it has prevented war between China and Russia in the Manchurian dispute. We regard as most wise the demand recently voiced by Ramsay MacDonald at Geneva, that the part of the League covenant pledging collective military action against offending nations be now brought into harmony with this international treaty to pursue the paths of peace under all circumstances.

The logical outcome of this treaty will be cooperative and progressive reduction of the instruments of war. We congratulate President Hoover and Premier MacDonald that they have postponed the building of battleships, pending their personal conference and the subsequent World Conference on the Reduction of Armaments.

We request Bishop Titus Lowe, in behalf of the Pacific Northwest Conference, to send our hearty welcome to Premier MacDonald, as, for the first time in history, the executives of these two powers, representing more than half the population of the world, meet for conference on American soil. It is to be hoped that President Hoover may some day return the call, for:

"There is neither East nor West,
Nor border nor breed nor birth,
When two strong men stand face to face,
Though they come from the ends of the earth."

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION OF CENTRALIA ARMISTICE DAY TRAGEDY

The committee authorized by the action of the Puget Sound Annual Conference at its last session, which committee was to be formed by the joint action of the cabinet and a special committee of the Conference Social Service Commission, was finally completed and called together for the purpose of organization by District Superintendent Robert J. Reid, at the First Church, Seattle, at 4.00 P. M., May 8, 1929.

In accordance with the suggestions set forth in the Conference resolution (page 59, Minutes of Puget Sound Conference of 1928), the committee proceeded at once to enlist the cooperation of the Federal Council of Churches, the National Catholic Welfare Association, and the Central Council of Jewish Rabbis.

Knowing that Doctor Magee was to be in New York City at this time, the Committee asked him to approach the Federal Council relative to the Centralia investigation. Doctor Magee met with representatives of the

Federal Council and the Central Council of Jewish Rabbis. The National Catholic Welfare Association was, unfortunately, not able to send a representative to this meeting. The Federal Council assured Doctor Magee of its interest in the investigation, but also advised that if such investigation were undertaken, part of the cost of said inquiry would have to be borne by the churches in the area concerned.

Soon after this initial approach the Committee was notified that Dr. Worth Tippy, of the Social Service Department of the Federal Council of Churches, was to be in Seattle on May 22 and 23, and it was suggested that the Committee arrange a meeting with him.

In the meantime the Committee, in order to make sure the entrance of the Federal Council into the inquiry, set about seeking the support and cooperation of other local denominational bodies. It was successful in securing the appointment of a parallel committee by the Annual Session of Congregational Churches in Western Washington and in bringing the matter to the attention of sessions of the Baptist and Presbyterian bodies. (The Seattle Presbytery has since appointed a committee to collaborate with our committee.)

On May 23 our committee, together with that of the Congregational Church and representatives of the Conference Social Service Commission and ministers of the Presbyterian, Baptist, Christian, and Reformed Jewish bodies, numbering twenty-five, met with Doctor Tippy to discuss the Centralia case and the entrance of the Federal Council into the investigation. The Bishop of the Episcopal Doicese, Bishop S. Arthur Huston, could not be present at this meeting, but gave his whole-hearged support in favor of such an inquiry, both to our committee and to Doctor Tippy. Upon the advice of Doctor Tippy, three separate requests, namely, those of our committee, the Congregational committee, and the Committee of Twenty-five, were forwarded to the Federal Council, inviting its joint action with us in the Centralia inquiry.

On June 5 and 6 our committee received communications from Dr. F. Ernest Johnson, Department of Research and Education of the Federal Council, stating that the request, with his favorable indorsement, would be presented to the Administrative Committee of the Federal Council for action. Last week the committee received word that both Doctor Johnson and Doctor Tippy would be present for the meeting in New York on September 26, and that they were returning two weeks before that date to prepare the soil for the successful issue of our request.

Doctor Johnson informed us that it would be necessary for the local field to provide the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000) for the investigation and study. This would be about one-fifth of the cost of the investigation, the other four-fifths to be borne by the Federal Council. The Finance Committee of the Committee of Twenty-five which met with Doctor Tippy at the May 23d meeting has already allocated seven hundred dollars ($700) of this amount among the local denominations, and is certain that the remaining three hundred will be underwritten.

Notwithstanding the fact that the committee is unable to bring in a completed report of the investigation, considering the fact of the unusual importance of the case, the limitations of this committee or any other local committee in making a "thorough, impartial investigation of the alleged crimes of these men," and in drawing up "a reliable, unbiased report," and, considering further as a consequence the absolute necessity of a staff of outside expert research men in bringing in a report, whether favorable or unfavorable to the prisoners, which public opinion would be compelled to respect, the committee has deemed it wise to await the action of the Federal Council before beginning the field study of the case.

The committee is convinced that favorable action will be taken by the Administrative Committee on September 26. In the meantime it is cooperating with the Federal Council in an endeavor to enlist the joint action of the National Catholic Welfare Association.

The committee recommends the continuance of a committee to carry

on negotiations with the Federal Council and to join with it in the study after action shall have been taken on September 26.

Committee:
HARLAN STONE, Chairman.
E. J. HUSTON,
T. A. GRAHAM,
JOSEPH M. ADAMS,
E. RAYMOND ATTEBERY, Secretary.

TEMPERANCE, PROHIBITION, AND PUBLIC MORALS

As representatives of the Methodist Episcopal Church, we believe that the time is now here when we should stamp with condemnation all forms of literature and all movies which have a tendency to destroy the idealism of modern youth, weaken our democracy, and destroy our civilization.

Therefore we recommend that the members of our great church refrain from the attendance upon such movies and the reading of such literature that tend to detract in any way from the life that is in Christ Jesus our Lord, so that all men might know Him who is the pattern of modern manhood.

We deeply resent the efforts of the large tobacco companies of America to induce the youth and the women of our land to the use of cigarettes through the most unethical and obnoxious type of billboard advertising and radio broadcasting.

Inasmuch as the Foster-Kleiser Advertising Company has said they would not renew contracts for such type of display if the public sentiment were in favor of eliminating such, we most heartily commend this expressed stand, and offer to them and all other agencies our most loyal support in taking these displays off the billboards which are flaunted in the eyes of even the very young.

We deplore the continued introduction of the rodeo, with its demoralizing influences—gambling, intoxication, and other attendant evils and cruelty to animals—into our cities, towns, and communities.

We deplore the lowered ideals of amusement in its better interpretation as is evidenced by the prevalent dance. That the modern dance is a moral curse and an embarrassment to right living, the derelicts along the social highway evidence. We recommend the creation of a Social Committee in each church, whose business it shall be to encourage wholesome and lively entertainment for our older as well as our younger constituents, that the profiteering, debasing dance halls may be driven from our midst.

The Eighteenth Amendment and supporting prohibitory legislation is a concrete demonstration of the Christian church in the social and moral life of the people. It was given a majority such as was accorded no other amendment to the Constitution, which was demonstrated in the last Presidential election. The majority want it now.

No vociferous minority who, by their empty phrased, false, garbled propaganda and loud talking encourage the bootlegger, moonshiner, gangster, and robber. In fact, every pirate against humanity and every anarchist against the laws of our fair democracy can convince us that in order to secure economic progress, social stability, and moral rectitude or religious development, it is necessary to make whiskey more plentiful and the Brewers' and Distillers' Association the governing party of our country. The permanence of prohibition as sound public policy will come through adequate legislation and when, through education, citizens shall have become good because they have caught the spirit of law observance.

To this end we wish to commend President Hoover for the leadership he has undertaken to give by his personal example, by his utterances, and by setting the machinery in operation toward the better enforcement of the national prohibition laws. In these President Hoover calls upon all business leaders in every community to frown upon, by example and utterances, every bootlegger, moonshiner, and all law-breakers associated with them in carrying on their unlawful business.

We desire to record our confidence in, and our deep appreciation of, the monumental work done by our own Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals, under the wise and fearless leadership of that prince of crusaders, Dr. Clarence True Wilson, creating, through literature circulated, public meetings held, essay contests, clip-sheet, and other activities, a sentiment militantly strong in the war against alcohol.

We express our confidence in Mr. Roy C. Lyle, Prohibition Administrator of the Twentieth District. By his wise, courageous, unremitting labors he has placed his district in an enviable position as regards law enforcement.

We further express our confidence in the statesmanlike leadership given by Mr. B. N. Hicks to the Anti-Saloon League of the State of Washington and its work within the State. In this connection we would call the attention of every member of this Conference to paragraph 599 of the 1928 Discipline, which reads: "We recommend and endorse the . . . Anti-Saloon League of America, our approved agency for the cooperation with the members of other churches and with temperance organizations in America for united efforts against the common foe."

Your Committee recommends and urges every pastor to inform himself and preach sermons during the Conference year that relate to prohibition and its observance.

We would further call upon all business men and leaders in every community not only to abstain from the use of, and the patronage of those who traffic in intoxicating liquors, but to cooperate with every organization whose work and aim is to promote good citizenship and law observance.

We must continue the fight. We will not be misled by any artifice. We will not be turned aside by any obstacle. We will carry on and we will win this fight.

ERNEST H. WINFIELD, Chairman.
FRANK R. GILLETT, Secretary.

TRANSPORTATION AND EQUALIZATION

We recommend the raising of a Committee on Transportation and Equalization, to continue the present adjustment plan on the basis of one and one-half cents per mile, applied on the basis of cash salary, including missionary support.

We further recommend that each retired member of the Annual Conference not employed, but living within the bounds of the Conference, be included in the adjustment of transportation on the basis of their annuity.

We further recommend that this Commission be asked to prepare a plan of self-entertainment, to be presented at the next session of our Annual Conference.

We report: Receipts, $858.85; disbursements, $720.53; balance, $138.32.

W. H. H. FORSYTH,
O. F. KRIEGER,
V. A. SPICKER,

RESOLUTIONS

Entertaining one of the largest Methodist Conferences west of the Mississippi River is no light task, and it is therefore with heartfelt gratitude that we record its successful accomplishment by St. Paul's Church in this city, under the direction of its pastor, Dr. S. J. Chaney. Abundantly more than we could think or ask has been the provision made for our enjoyment and comfort.

To Bishop Titus Lowe we express our appreciation of his able administration and truly brotherly spirit.

We are again grateful to the Spokane papers for the generous amount of space given to the Conference proceedings and the fairness and consideration shown by their representatives.

Dr. Bert E. Smith brought to our Conference enduring inspiration through his splendid addresses. To him and his able assistant, Edwin T. Randall, we give our deepest appreciation.

That we heartily endorse the resolution referred to this body by the Seattle and Tacoma preachers relating to the change of date for the annual sessions of the Conference.

To the Official Board and membership of St. Paul's Church, and to the Ladies' Aid for their gracious service in serving meals, our thanks are due.

We especially wish to record our appreciation of the self-sacrificing work accomplished by the Statisticians and Treasurer and their staffs. Also the efficient work of our Conference Secretary and his able assistants.

In short, to each and all who have contributed to the success of this the first session of the Pacific Northwest Conference we express our thanks.

C. C. CURRY, Chairman.
M. M. EATON, Secretary.

BOARD OF STEWARDS

The Conference Board of Stewards recommends that the apportionment to the charges for the support of the Conference claimants be seven and one-half per cent of the total ministerial support, including house rent, plus the total amount paid for current expenses as reported in the Minutes of the preceding year.

We further recommend that the secretary of the Conference Board of Stewards mail the amount of this apportionment to the various churches as soon as possible after the Conference session.

Further, the Board of Stewards recommends that the charges pay this apportionment in quarterly payments, beginning December 1, 1929.

Number of retired ministers, 83; widows, 63; dependent children, 18. Total number of claimants, 163.

Annuity paid this year, $16. Annuity rate fixed by the Annual Conference, $20.

J. S. BELL, President.
JOSEPH M. ADAMS, Secretary.

(a) DISTRIBUTION TO RETIRED MINISTERS

No.	Name and Address Retired Ministers	Years	Annuity	Special Aid	Total
1	Arney, George, 1532 Las Lunas St., Pasadena, Calif	13	$208	$52	$260
2	Baldwin, F. L., 3124 N. 19th St., Tacoma, Wash	39	624		624
3	Bartlett, P. E., 320 11th Ave., Buhl, Idaho	16	256		256
4	Beightol, H. L., 1360 E. Colton, Redlands, Calif	21	336		336
5	Benadom, W. O., Orting, Wash	40	640		640
6	Bennett, G. M., Forest Grove, Ore	34	544		544
7	Bowser, Wellington, 93 S. Michigan Ave., Pasadena, Calif	14½	232		232
8	Brokaw, S. P., 705 9th S. E., Auburn, Wash	21	336		336
9	Brooks, B. F., 3318 S. Seventh, Tacoma, Wash	36	576		576
10	Brown, Henry, 615 W. Center St., Pomona, Calif	41	656		656
11	Carter, J. H., 916 N. Cedar, Tacoma, Wash	31½	504		504
12	Cedarberg, C. A., 1453 Altaitos Ave., Long Beach, Calif	35	560		560
13	Chappell, E. S., 410 E. Hillcrest Blvd., Englewood, Calif	28	448		448
14	Cook, John F., Route 2, Box 45, Salem Oregon	13	208		208
15	Covington, L. J., 1505 H. Street, Bellingham, Wash	31	496		496
16	Dennison, J. N., 2459 Queen Anne Ave., Seattle, Wash	26	416		416
17	DeWeese, Wm., Route 2, Box 45, Kirkland, Wash	25	400		400
18	Dimick, G. D., Seaside, Ore	11	176	24	200
19	Dorwin, J. C., 4311 Cheyenne St., Tacoma, Wash	37½	600		600
20	Eakin, W. B., Greenacres, Wash	20	320		320
21	Elworthy, H. B., 1219 Jackson Ave., Spokane, Wash	29	464		464
22	Erickson, E. W., 227 Broadway N., Seattle, Wash	36	576		576
23	Evans, John, Box 182 ,Satsop, Wash	31	496		496
24	Evans, W. C., Marionville, Mo	31½	504		504
25	Farrell, Andrew, 5015 N. Paulina, Chicago. Ill	31	496		496
26	Fertig, T. H.. 1004 W. 15th Ave., Spokane, Wash	30	480	120	600
27	Fulner, C. E., 123 W. 4th St., Port Angeles, Wash	20	320		320
28	Geiszler, C. W., Starbuck, Wash	23	368		368
29	Gibson, Chas. E., 246 Darthmouth Ave., Claremont, Calif	36	576		576
30	Glenk, J. W., Box 163, Olympia, Wash	(Relinquished)			
31	Grimes, E. O., 2902 S. 8th St., Tacoma, Wash	25	400	320	720
32	Guiler, F. A., 2106 Vernon St., Bellingham, Wash	30	480		480
33	Harris, E. O., 1715 Gregory Way, Bremerton, Wash	24	384		384
34	Helmick, D. M., 1234 Bryan Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah	32	512		512
35	Hoskins, Wm., 3108 E. 17th Ave., Spokane Wash	27	432		432
36	Jones, Herbert, Box 591, Ferndale, Wash	20	384		384
37	Kern, J. W., La Connor, Wash	16	256		256
38	Kirkman, J. C., E. 539 Glass Ave., Spokane, Wash	40	640		640
39	Landen, G. A., 1048 Kagawa St., Pacific Palisades, Callif	40	640		640
40	Lathrop, A. H. 555 E. 82nd St., Seattle, Wash	40	640		640
41	Leavenworth, H. C., 1028 S. 12th, Salem ,Oregon	11	176		176
42	Leech. W. H., 3440 W. 62nd St., Seattle, Wash	36	576		576
43	Luce, A. W., Colby, Wash	26	416		416
44	Luce. W. A., 960 N. Los Robles, Pasadena, Calif	18	288		288
45	Marlatt, J. P., 4523 N. 11th St., Tacoma, Wash	42½	680	40	720
46	Marsh, A. H., 844 West 60th St., Seattle Wash	12	192	48	240
47	Miller, J. Willard, 2208 4th Ave., Seattle Wash	28	448		448
48	Miller, John W. ,1001 S. Tower Ave., Centralia, Wash	31	496		496
49	Mintzer, O. W., Box 93, Coupeville, Wash	33½	536		536
50	Moles, J. W., R. 3, Ferndale, Wash	22	352		352
51	Morton, A. H., R. 1, Box 57, Sandpoint, Idaho	28	448		448
52	Motor, R. C., Hope, Idaho	26	416		416
53	McNemee, A. J., Langley, Wash	23	368		368
54	Orrill, R. N., 8224 14th Ave., N. E., Seattle, Wash	36	576		576
55	Owens, C. A., 203 H. St., San Rafael, Calif	22	352	48	400
56	Patterson, J. W., East Sound, Wash	11	176		176
57	Pearson, F. S., 811 E. 34th, Tacoma, Wash	23	368		368
58	Pratt, W. A., Farmington, Wash	49	640		640
59	Randall, Edwin M., R. 1, Vashon, Wash	39½	632		632
60	Redfern, J. F., Mt. Vernon, Wash	13	208	32	240
61	Reese, E. B., 410 E. 16th St., Vancouver, Wash	21	336	189	525
62	Revelle, C. S., 916 E. 54th St., Tacoma, Wash	37½	600		600
63	Richardson, G. O., Adams, Oregon	25	400		400
64	Rinehart, B. W., R. 11, Box 444, Seattle, Wash	36½	584		584
65	Rubican, E. H., 3714 N. 30th St., Tacoma, Wash	25½	408		408
66	Satterthwaite, J. W., R. 1, Olympia, Wash	32	512		512
67	Sears, C. B., Hamilton, Wash	31½	504		504
68	Smith, C. A., Raymond, Wash	25	400		400
69	Smith, F. E., Castle Rock, Wash	19	304		304
70	Smith, J. S., 540 Division St., National City, Calif	26	416		416

DISTRIBUTION TO RETIRED MINISTERS (Continued)

No.	Name and Address Retired Ministers	Years	Annuity	Special Aid	Total
71	Squire, G. C., 412 High St., Bellingham, Wash	32	512		512
72	Sullinger, S. S., 1510 N. 9th St., Tacoma, Wash	35½	568		568
73	Vigus, Joel, 4522 S. Kay St., Tacoma Wash	40	640		640
74	Waldron, H. P., 245 S. 22nd St., San Jose, Calif	18	288	12	300
75	Weigle, J. E., 3612 E. L St., Tacoma, Wash	11	176	312	488
76	White, E. D., 1203 41st Ave. N., Seattle, Wash	40½	648		648
77	White, J. W., 820 Market St., Seattle, Wash	15	240		240
78	Wilder, J, M., 930 Box 4, Tacoma, Wash	36	576		576
79	Williston, Horace, 506 4th Ave. S. W., Puyallup, Wash	38½	616		616
80	Willman, J. A., 823 W. Augusta, Spokane, Wash	33	528		528
81	Wolfe, E. L., 2105 W. Proctor, Tacoma, Wash	38	608		608
82	Wornom, L. E., Box 344, Vancouver, Wash	9	144		144
83	Baker, Edward, (too late for tabulation)				
	Totals	2246	$35936	$1197	$37133

DISTRIBUTION TO WIDOWS

No.	NAME AND ADDRESS	Years Served With Husband	Years on Three-fourths Basis	Annuity	Special Aid	Total
1	Anderson, J. S., Sunnyside, Wash	8	6	$96		$ 96
2	Armfield, W. E., 2227 Hamilton St., Spokane, Wash	26	19½	312	20	332
3	Armstrong, R. A., 207 Gough St., San Francisco, Calif	19	14¼	228		228
4	Baker. W. H., 4701 Latona Ave., Seattle, Wash	34½	26	414		414
5	Bates, E. J., Monroe, Wash	20	15	240	20	260
6	Bolin, Lula, 331 Okanogan Ave., Wenatchee, Wash	11	8¼	132		132
7	Brown, E. B., 5744 26th N. E., Seattle, Wash	24	18	288		288
8	Callahan, James, 5244 University Way, Seattle, Wash	15	11¼	180		180
9	Carson, C. M., Leavenworth, Wash	20	15	240	164	404
10	Clulow, Nellie 623 Nainsworth Ave., Tacoma, Wash	26	19½	312		312
11	Cowell, W. I., R. 1, Box 50, Monroe, Wash	7	5¼	84	116	200
12	Cuddy, G. L., 2017 S. 7th St., Tacoma, Wash	28½	21½	342		342
13	Darrow, C. W., 1009 S. 5th St., Tacoma, Wash	27	20¼	324		324
14	Davis, M. C., 4138 Terrace St., Oakland, Calif	4	3	48	52	100
15	Drake, Marie A., 4462 Whitman Ave., Seattle, Wash	30	22½	360		360
16	Emmell, H. B., 711 Cloumbia St., Hood River, Ore	5½	4¼	64		64
17	Evans, Nathan, Box 3, Burien, Wash	26	19½	312		312
18	Evers, V. C., 5521 31st N. E., Seattle, Wash	27	20¼	324	46	370
19	Franklin, B. C., 111 S. Servano Ave., Los Angeles, Calif	18	13½	216		216
20	Frescoln, Anna F., 1315 5th Ave., Seattle, Wash	18	13½	216		216
21	George, D. E., Milton, Ore	15	11¼	180	270	450
22	Glass, R. C., 2017 34th S., Seattle, Wash	32	24	384		384
23	Goulder, Louise P., 611 N. Sheridan, Tacoma, Wash	12	9	144		144
24	Hayward, E. R., 5858 E. Greenlake W., Seattle, Wash	9½	7¼	114		114
25	Helm, J. W., Cleelum, Wash	18	13½	216		216
26	Hoaglund, E., 124 S. Lily St., Moscow, Idaho	15	11¼	180		180
27	Hodshire, C. A., Davenport, Wash	31	23¾	372	72	450
28	Hughes, E. L., Napavine, Wash	21	15¾	252		252
29	Johnson, Joe E., 712 W. 4th St., Cedar Falls, Iowa	8	6	96	120	216
30	Johnson, John, R. 2, Box 142, Bow, Wash	32	24	384		384
31	Johnson, L. A., 347 E. 41st St., Portland, Ore	14	10½	168		168
32	Jones, S. G., Edmonds, Wash	25	18¾	300		300
33	Jordan, W. H., 2630½ 1st N., Seattle, Wash	7	5¼	84		84
34	Joslyn, A. J., 2031 4th St., Santa Monica, Calif	3	2¼	36	144	180
35	Kimball, Luella, 456 N. Oakland Ave., Pasadena, Calif	9	6¾	108		108
36	Kline, Gertrude, 12 D. St., S. W., Auburn, Wash	6	4½	72		72
37	Lane, T. W., 1301 N. Washington St., Tacoma, Wash	47	35¼	564		564
38	Ludwick, W. M., 3818 S. L St., Tacoma, Wash	26½	19¾	318		318
39	Massey, R. H., 2501 Melrose St., Tacoma, Wash	24	18	288		288
40	Massey, Ida L., 1641 Almeda, Portland, Ore	15	11¼	180		180

DISTRIBUTION TO WIDOWS (Continued)

Number	NAME	Years Served with Husband	Years Allowed three-fourths	Annuity Paid	Special Aid	Total Paid
41	Mayes, J. W., 333 Cook Ave., Portland, Ore	11	8¼	132	118	250
42	Money, P. C., 1004 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill	29½	22	354	.....	354
43	Monroe, Andrew, 515 Fedelity Bldg., Tacoma, Wash	17	12¾	204	.....	204
44	Moore, Emma K., 1312 W. 7th Ave., Spokane, Wash	25	28¾	300	50	350
45	Moorehead, G. R., 1930 Cheery Ave., Apt. 6, Long Beach, California	26	19½	312	.....	312
46	Moys, Henry, 82 E. 10th St., Portland, Ore	8	6	96	304	400
47	McAllister, J. J., 784 Junipero Ave., Long Beach, Calif	6	4½	72	.....	72
48	McDougall, J. W., 4326 Mill St., Seattle, Wash	36	27	432	.....	432
49	McKenzie, A. J., 121 8th St., Hungtinton Beach, Calif	22	16½	264	.....	264
50	Newell, Agnes D., 4115 Stoneway, Seattle, Wash	4	3	48	.....	48
51	Nickle, S. M., 110 Main St., Milton, Ore	33	24¾	396	.....	396
52	Oakes, Sallee S., 3120 Grand Blvd., Spokane, Wash	20	15	240	.....	240
53	Rees, W. H. W., 1225 22nd Ave., Long View, Wash	44	33	528	.....	528
54	Selleck, W. H., 3717 Harding Ave., San Diego, Calif	27	20¼	324	.....	324
55	Smith, J. A., 3010 Sheridan Ave., Butte, Montana	19	14¼	228	.....	228
56	Steele, A. M., Ong, Nebraska	14	10½	168	.....	168
57	Thomas, Louis, 49 Windemere Rd., Walkerville, Ont	18	13½	216	162	378
58	Waltz, M. M., Brownville, Ore	7	5¼	84	.....	84
59	Welch, W. M., 492 E. 9th St. N., Portalnd, Ore	26	19½	312	.....	312
60	Wheeler, Adda W., 127½ South Ave., 58 Highland Pk., Los Angeles, Calif	6½	4¾	78	42	120
61	White, F. E., 421 W. 3rd St., Long Beach, Calif	36	27	432	.....	432
62	Williams, C. W., 1005 E. 4th Ave., Mitchell, S. D	10	7½	120	120	240
63	Wood, J. H., 117 Garfield St., Kennewick, Wash	5	3¾	60	.....	60
	Totals	1214½	910¾	$14572	1826	16398

DISTRIBUTION TO CHILDREN

No.	Name of Mother or Guardian Children	Name of Child	Age of Child Last Birthday	Father's Effective Years	Years on One-fourth Basis	Annuity	Total Paid
1	Bates, E. J	Wilfred H	15	20	5	$80	$80
2		Evelyn F	9	20	5	80	80
3		Ernest W	5	20	5	80	80
4	Emmell. H. B	Elwin	17	5½	1½	24	24
5		Ruth	12	5½	1½	24	24
6	Carson, C. M	Pauline	17	24	6	96	96
7	Johnson, Joe	Dalton	17	8	2	32	32
8		Robert J	14	8	2	32	32
9	Johnson, John	Donald V	16	34	8½	136	136
10	Ongergler, Mrs. Edith G., R.F.D., Mt. Vernon, Wash	Louis Guiler	14	8	2	32	32
11	Orton, Trevor	....	....	4	1	16	16
12	Steele, A. M	Ruth	17	14	3½	56	56
13	.....	Ray	15	14	3½	56	56
14	.....	Jessie	13	14	3½	56	56
15	Thomas, Louis	Mildred	16	18	4½	72	72
16	Williams, C. W	Ann Elizabeth	17	10	2½	40	40
17	.....	Lois Hunt	12	10	2½	40	40
	Totals	.....		241	60½	$968	$968

(b) CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

CONFERENCE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

DEBITS:

Received from Charges	$51,333 00	
Received from Book Concern	1,861 00	
Received from Board of Pensions	800 00	
Received from Chartered Fund	50 00	
Received from too late to tabulate	62 00	
Received from Stayton Fund	78 00	
Received from Over-payments	15 00	
Received from Fractional Amounts	6 26	
Total Debits		$54,205 26

CREDITS:

Paid O. W. Auman (regular)	$19,867 00	
Paid O. W. Auman (special)	64 00	
Paid Board of Education	263 00	
Paid W. F. M. S	47 00	
Paid Northwest Training School	345 00	
Paid Kimball School	222 00	
Paid College of Puget Sound	131 00	
Paid Seattle District Mission	374 00	
Paid Tacoma District Mission	469 00	
Paid Board of Church Schools	140 00	
Paid Wesley Foundation	706 00	
Paid Near East Relief	2 00	
Paid District Superintendents' Salary	3,467 00	
Paid Episcopal Fund	2,219 00	
Paid Conference Stewards	25,307 00	
Paid G. F. Hopkins	267 00	
Paid O. P. Miller	216 00	
Paid Stayton Fund	78 00	
Paid G. W. Cooper (overpayment)	15 00	
Paid Conference Expense (fractional)	6 26	
Total Credits		$54,205 26

Respectfully submitted,

ROY L. SPRAGUE, Treasurer.

VII.
MEMOIRS

W. H. BAKER

William Henry Baker was born in Canada, July 6, 1859, and departed this life at the age of sixty-nine years, three months, and seven days, at Seattle, Washington. His father, Richard Baker, was a local preacher, and his mother, Joanna Baker, was a woman of noble Christian character. In 1880 he was united in marriage to Ella Graham, who has always from that time been his constant helper and companion, and survives him. Two daughters came to bless their union, and were present at the funeral—Mrs. H. W. Stoughton, of New York, and Mrs. Dudley Willard, of Worcester, Massachusetts. Doctor Baker had just returned home from visiting these daughters in the East when stricken. Other members who survive are: two grandchildren, Herbert Stoughton and Elinore Jane Willard; a brother, Frank S. Baker, of Rochester, New York, and a sister, Mrs. G. D. Treadwell, of Watertown, New York. Doctor Baker was an honored minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church for thirty-five years. He first joined the Northern New York Conference in 1890, and transferred to the Puget Sound Conference in 1909. He served as charges Lakeside, Haven, and Grace in Seattle, and St. Paul's in Tacoma. He served for four years as secretary of the Conference Claimants Fund of the Puget Sound Conference. On account of ill health he retired in 1924.

Funeral services were held in University Temple, Seattle, on Wednesday, October 17, Dr. Byron H. Wilson presiding. Messages of sympathy and appreciation were delivered by Dr. James E. Crowther and Dr. J. P. Marlatt. Interment was at Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, where Arcana Lodge of the Masonic Order took charge of the committal service.

JAMES E. CROWTHER.

REV. JOHN JOHNSON

Rev. John Johnson was born in Stofnas, Wermland, Sweden, April 8, 1855. He moved to Molmo, where he heard Rev. H. Lindskog preach in the Methodist Church, and was gloriously converted in January, 1879, and united with the church February 2 the same year.

He came to Worchester, Massachusetts, September 20, 1879, and united with the First Swedish Methodist Church in the spring of 1880. It was here it was discovered that he had ability that could be utilized in a wider field. The Official Board recommended him for our school in Evanston, Illinois. He graduated in 1890, and was, the same year, ordained deacon by Bishop FitzGerald, in St. Paul, Minnesota. During the time in school he served Melrose Park, Illinois; Racine, Wisconsin; and Olesburg, Kansas. He was transferred to Puget Sound Conference in 1891, and received the Elder's Orders in Tacoma in 1894 by Bishop Joyce.

He served faithfully and successfully the following charges: Seattle, two terms; Cedarhome, Skagit City, Pleasant Ridge, and Field. He served as District Superintendent one term, and was a charter member of the Pacific Swedish Mission Conference, taking the retired relation at the Conference in Kingsburg, California, in 1924.

He was a great student of the Word and a very faithful preacher, and his hearers were mightily attracted to Christ by his preaching. In his fellowship with his brethren in the Conference he faithfully followed the mandate of the Word by "in honor preferring others." He was a good neighbor, a loyal friend, and willing to help all who needed his help.

For some time his health had been failing. Surrounded by his loved ones, his face lit up with the smiles of heaven, he left, to be with his Lord and Master, the 23d day of January, 1929, at the age of seventy-three years, nine months, and fifteen days. He has gone home to praise the Lord. His earthly life was long; his heavenly life is endless and glorious.

He was married to Wilhelmina Christine Lindquist, May 3, 1893, and is deeply mourned by his wife and two daughters and five sons—Esther, Albin, Arthur, Earl, Florence, David, Donald; one sister—Mrs. Christina Johnson; one daughter-in-law, and two grandchildren—Marilyn and Eugene, and a large circle of friends. Peace be upon the memory of our beloved brother.

J. N. BURDELL.

REV. ERNEST J. BATES

Ernest J. Bates was born in Bristol, England, January 11, 1883, and passed from earth at Monroe, Washington, March 19, 1929, aged forty-six years. Four days before his death he was stricken with appendicitis and removed to the local hospital, where he underwent an operation, from which he never rallied.

As a young man he felt the call to the Christian ministry and immediately began preparing himself for that holy task. For some years he was a local preacher, and early learned how to prepare and deliver sermons. He kept to the forefront in his readings, and the excellent selection of books in his library attest to the diligence of his pulpit preparation.

On August 9, 1907, he was married to Truth Brown, and soon after this the young couple left their native land and came out to the State of Washington. In the fall of that year we find them supplying the East Hoquiam and South Aberdeen charge.

In 1909 he was admitted on trial in the Puget Sound Conference and ordained Deacon under the Missionary Rule by Bishop Charles W. Smith. From this time on we find him serving acceptably charges from Ferndale in the north to the Columbia River in the south.

He was an active participant in all that pertained to community betterment in the charges which he so faithfully served. He was an honored member of the Masonic Fraternity and an active worker in the Kiwanis and Commercial Clubs in Monroe.

An editorial in the local paper gives this tribute to Ernest Bates: "He gave to his calling the boundless benefit of an energetic body and a sincere heart. He had a genius for friendship, and above all he loved to do the kindly deed. Free from every intimation of pretense and sham, it might be said of him that he was without guile, and that his open and ruddy face reflected the spirituality of a sincere heart."

In every charge he served Brother Bates was held in high esteem because of his many excellent characteristics. His faith in God was strong and abiding and admitted of no compromise. He was a loyal Methodist preacher, faithful to the doctrines of his church without sham or hypocrisy.

As one of the secretaries he gave himself unstintedly to the service of this Conference for seventeen years, and his ability as a shorthand writer was invaluable to the special committees appointed from time to time. We miss him from his accustomed place. His genial companionship and wholehearted brotherliness are part of our most precious memories.

Shortly before his passing, when the shadow of death was stealing across his vision, he was heard singing softly, "Abide with me, fast falls the eventide." The shadow did not linger, as it was but the veil that hid the beauties of that land where the Lamb is the light thereof.

The funeral services were held at Monroe, under the direction of Dr. F. A. LaViolette and Dr. R. J. Reid, assisted by Rev. Philip Raymond. Six of his ministerial brethren acted as pallbearers and bore his body to the last resting place. A large concourse of people gathered to show their respect for one whom they had learned to love.

To Mrs. Bates and the little girl and the three staunch laddies go out our heartfelt prayers that the God of all comfort shall be their stay in this time of loneliness and sorrow.

"What is excellent, as God lives, is permanent;
Hearts are dust, hearts' loves remain,
Heart's love will meet thee again."

ROBT. C. HARTLEY.

REV. DE WITT C. FRANKLIN

DeWitt Clinton Franklin, son of Hugh Benjamin and Mary Jane Franklin, was born December 18, 1848, at Wyoming Valley, Iowa County, Wisconsin. He departed to be with Christ, from his home, 111 South Serrano Avenue, Los Angeles, Saturday, April 27, aged eighty years, four months, and nine days. He was the eldest of nine children—six boys and three girls. Of this family two brothers and one sister survive him—Lemuel, of Seattle, Washington; Frank, of Santa Cruz, California; and Mrs. Jennie Stoner, of Burlington, Washington.

In his early manhood he was married to Sarah Bertha Graham, who passed away in Tacoma, Washington, during his superintendency of the Tacoma District. Later he was married to Mrs. Flora May Waddell, who survives him, and whose devoted, tender, remarkable care and nursing without doubt prolonged his life during these latter years of suffering and declining health. Their life together was ideal, and both endeared themselves to their neighbors and to the active members of Wilshire Church beyond anything to be expected of folk who are usually regarded as "retired." Docto Franklin also had an adopted son, Loren, of Spokane, Washington.

Doctor Franklin began his work as a Methodist minister within the bounds of the West Wisconsin Conference, serving four years as a supply pastor, and three years in the same capacity on Red Oak Circuit, Des Moines Conference. He joined the latter Conference on probation in 1878, and served efficiently Menlo, Harlan, Shelby and Osceola, Broadway, Council Bluffs, North Des Moines, and was presiding elder on the Atlantic and the Council Bluffs Districts each a full term of six years. While serving as pastor at Chariton he transferred to Puget Sound Conference for health reasons, serving Trinity Church, Seattle, one and a half years, and two years on the Tacoma District as Superintendent, and as pastor of Queen Anne Church, Seattle, three years.

He took the retired relation in October, 1912, moving to Los Angeles, where he had since made his home, being active in the affairs of that city, always keenly interested in civic and church life. The pastors of Wilshire Church felt his strong, kindly personality and many services always valuable, and loved him very much. The last few years have been passed in great suffering, and as the shadows began falling he was perfectly aware that the great adventure was at hand. He talked freely with his pastor, his wife, and friends concerning it, giving directions for his obsequies, and departing in full confidence that his Master would "receive him unto himself."

The funeral services at Wilshire Church were conducted by Dr. Willsie Martin and Dr. Lewis Thurber Guild. A service was held in Tacoma at the Buckley-King Chapel on May 2. Rev. W. O. Penadom was in charge. He was assisted by Dr. G. W. Frame and Dr. B. F. Brooks. O. L. Tuell sang two solos. Interment was in South Tacoma.

REV. EBENEZER HOPKINS

Ebenezer Hopkins was born May 7, 1842, in Osage County, Missouri, and died at Olympia, Washington, August 15, 1929, aged eighty-seven years. He was for many years an active member of the Puget Sound Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, although he took his superannuate relation twenty-four years ago. However, up to the very last days of his life he was very active in ministerial work.

At the age of seventeen he enlisted in the Civil War, and served through

one enlistment and part of a second, in all nearly five years in the service of his country. He served with General Lyon's army in Missouri and Arkansas, and later was present at the capture of Mobile, Alabama, serving some time after the war was over. Shortly thereafter he joined the St. Louis Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, later serving as pastor for some time in Idaho and California. Some forty-four years ago he became a member of the Puget Sound Conference, and served as pastor at various charges, chiefly in the vicinity of Olympia. Shortly after he was discharged from the army, and on August 8, 1867, he married Welthy Maria Warren, and together they served the various charges referred to.

In his early ministry he was one of the pioneer circuit riders of the Methodist Episcopal Church, sometimes having a circuit covering two hundred miles. Throughout his life he delighted in serving small and outlying communities, and long after he was superannuated he regularly served as pioneer preacher in the outlying and mountain communities in his vicinity.

Eight children were born to Rev. and Mrs. Hopkins, of whom only two survive—George S. Hopkins, of Carbonado, Washington, and Mrs. Frances Morgan, of Hoquiam, Washington. Mrs. Hopkins died on January 14, 1911. Later Rev. Hopkins married Louise Sturdevant, whose death occurred in 1924. Throughout his life Mr. Hopkins delighted to serve the lonely and isolated and all that great host whose lives were cast in out-of-the-way places.

His particular delight was the children in the country school, and to few men is it given to have as wide and extended personal acquaintance with so many people as was granted to Brother Hopkins. Some years ago he started writing an account of his life and work, and at the time of his death had brought this account down to a very recent date. He began his service in the stirring times of the Civil War, and his story constitutes a vivid picture of life now fading into a vanished era. The pioneers of his day and age constitute that great body of men who laid the foundations of America and whose lives are truly American.

REV. CHARLES MORGAN CARSON

Charles Morgan Carson was born December 17, 1871, at Edgewater, Grayson County, Virginia. From thence he came to Montana, and later to Washington. He attended the State College at Pullman for one year and, following this, spent two years at Willamette University, Salem, Oregon. In 1902 he entered the Methodist ministry and united with the Columbia River Conference. His final charge was Leavenworth, Washington, to which he was appointed in September, 1928.

In 1909 Brother Carson was united in marriage to Miss Lemma McMillan, of Mouth-of-Wilson, Virginia. They immediately returned to Washington, where Brother Carson resumed his ministry. He leaves the wife, two daughters—Virginia and Pauline, two brothers—George W., of Grant, Virginia, and Matthew, of Birmingham, Alabama. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge at Oakesdale, Washington.

After a few weeks of suffering he left us to make his home in the Great Eternity. The end came on Sunday evening, September 15, 1929, at about the hour of eight o'clock. His spirit was patient and his mind clear to the last. He died as he had lived, in sublime faith that God was good and was near him. On one occasion he said, "I am reaching for the King," and Mrs. Carson having asked him what king, he replied, "The King Immanuel, and the place where it is all peace and joy." Before passing he said to the doctor: "I won't be with you much longer, thank the dear Lord. I am going to that heavenly home." With a ministry rich in experience and blessing to others, our brother has laid down his armor.

VIII. OUR HONORED DEAD

COLUMBIA RIVER CONFERENCE

No.	Name	Place and Date of Birth	Place and Date of Death
1	John Hitchcock Laird.....S	Ohio, April 8, 1826.....	Spokane, Sept. 15, 1880
2	Geo. Wilbur Strong.....E	New York.....	Waldron, Nov. 1, 1885
3	James H. Wilbur.....E	Townsville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1818..	Walla Walla, Oct. 28, 1887
4	Levi Tarr.....R	Ohio, April 26, 1834.....	Los Angeles, 1888
5	J. H. Allyn.....R	Canton, Ill., June, 1832.....	Goldendale, Nov., 1889
6	James W. Bluett.....R	Pennsylvania.....	Cheney, 1891
7	George C. Roe.....R	London, England, Dec. 12, 1823...	Hood River, Oregon, Oct. 6, 1896
8	Wm. T. Koontz.....E	Ohio, June 6, 1832.....	Athena, March 22, 1898
9	George W. Barnhart.....E	Indiana, June 13, 1862.....	Arlington, Feb. 14, 1898
10	R. H. Manier.....R	Tennessee, Nov. 23, 1828.....	Spokane, Feb. 16, 1901
11	James C. Lockhart.....E	Niantic, Ill., 1857.....	Pomeroy, May 30, 1901
12	Harvey Kimball Hines....R	New York, 1828.....	September, 1901
13	Thomas Pearne.....R	Oregon, 1842.....	Portland, Ore., 1902
14	John W. H. Millar.....E	Quebec, 1868.....	Portland, 1902
15	W. B. Carithers.....R	Mt. Pleasant, O., June 2, 1832....	Moscow, Feb. 13, 1903
16	John Uren.....E	Cornwall, England, May 6, 1845...	Dayton, Wash., 1903
17	L. J. Whitcomb.....R	Lyons, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1821.....	Albion, Mich., Aug. 10, 1903
18	George E. Wilcox.....R	New York, April, 1824.....	Los Angeles, 1904
19	R. J. Johnson.....R	Jackson County, Tenn.....	Srpingfield, Mo., Jan. 16, 1905
20	George Minor Booth.....E	Iowa, 1852.....	The Dalles, 1906
21	William Wallace Carr.....E	Vermont, July 2, 1850.....	Ellensburg, Nov. 16, 1906
22	William M. Spoor.....E	New York, 1849.....	Dixie, May 27, 1907
23	Theodore Hoagland.....R	Hubbard, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1832....	Moscow, Oct. 31, 1907
24	Jas. Wilson Spangler.....R	Pennsylvania, 1840.....	Seattle, 1908
25	Laurin R. Kufus.....E	Iowa, 1876.....	Wenatchee, Sept. 30, 1908
26	Sanford Luther Burrill....R	Massachusetts, June 9, 1843.....	Yakima, Oct. 6, 1909
27	Hazen Oakes.....E	Tennessee, April 10, 1852.....	Hartline, Wash., 1911
28	George M. Irwin.....R	Ohio, Nov. 11, 1833.....	Seattle, Aug. 23, 1911
29	Merritt C. Davis.....E	Portland, Ore., June 25, 1866.....	California, Aug., 1912
30	Hezekiah N. Rounds.....E	Corvallis, Ore., Nov. 16, 1855.....	Finley, Wash., Oct. 27, 1912
31	W. H. Zeller.....R	Pennsylvania, Feb. 17, 1845.....	Walla Walla, May 31, 1913
32	John H. Wood.....R	Iowa, Dec. 12, 1852.....	Kennewick, Sept. 17, 1913
33	Thomas D. Moore.....E	Monticello, Ind., 1855.....	Spokane, Wash., Sept. 26, 1913
34	Lee A. Johnson.....R	Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 11, 1855.....	Portland, Ore., Jan., 1914
35	C. M. Bolin.....E	Springfield, Ill., Oct. 3, 1861.....	Twisp, Wash., May 13, 1914
36	John LeCornu.....E	Island of Jersey, June 16, 1835....	Walla Walla, July 16, 1915
37	H. D. Kimball.....R	Raymertown, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1841	Pasadena, Cal., May 31, 1915
38	W. H. Henderson.....R	Macon County, Mo., Jan. 19, 1859.	Weiser, Idaho, July 15, 1915
39	John S. Anderson.....R	Canton, Ill., May 3, 1838.....	Sunnyside, Wash., Sept. 11, 1915
40	William A. Hall.....R	Lancastershire, Eng., Feb. 15, 1847.	Grangeville, Idaho
41	R. Barrett.....R	Kamberen, Eng., June 27, 1834....	Emmett, Idaho, Nov. 21, 1916
42	C. W. Williams.....E	Mitchell, Ont., Nov. 18, 1875.....	Ritzville, Wash., Feb. 21, 1917
43	W. J. White.....R	Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 25, 1825...	Spokane, Wash., July 24, 1917
44	Miner C. Newell.....E	De Tour, Mich., Jan. 27, 1872....	Spokane, Wash., June 15, 1918
45	Thos. C. Hodgson.....R	New London, Conn., Oct. 4, 1845..	Coeur d'Alene, Jan. 7, 1918
46	Joseph O. Johnson.....R	Cresco, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1875.....	Cedar Falls, Iowa, 1918
47	P. C. Money.....E	Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1859.....	Garfield, Wash., Oct., 1918
48	F. G. Boylan.....S	.....	Wallace, Idaho, 1918
49	S. M. Nickle.....R	Nickleville, Pa., Nov. 11, 1863....	Freewater, Ore., 1919
50	W. C. Stewart.....E	Burr Oak, Kan., Nov. 29, 1882....	Bend, Ore., 1919
51	H. B. Emmel.....E	Dayton, Ohio, April 19, 1880.....	Siberia, Feb. 27, 1920
52	H. A. Sheldon.....R	Ray, Mich., Dec. 31, 1864.....	Michigan
53	R. A. Armstrong.....R	Shelocta, Pa., June 7, 1854.....	Indiana, Pa., Dec. 26, 1920
54	L. N. B. Anderson.....R	Indiana, Aug. 16, 1850.....	McEwen, Ore., May 14, 1921
55	M. R. Brown.....R	Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1846.....	Hoquiam, Wash., Nov. 14, 1920
56	Henry Moys.....R	Hern Bay, Eng., March 22, 1835..	Portland, Ore., April 21, 1921
57	M. W. Waltz.....R	Lincoln, Nev., Jan. 31, 1860.....	Corvallis, Ore., Nov. 1, 1920
58	W. S. Turner.....R	Mersey Shore, Pa., May 28, 1826..	Spokane, Wash., Nov. 11, 1920
59	N. Evans.....R	Clinton, Ind., May 10, 1856.....	Seattle, Wash., March 20, 1922
60	Geo. R. Moorehead.....E	Esterville, Iowa, July 17, 1863....	Oakesdale, Oct. 17, 1922
61	E. J. Snell.....S	.....	.....
62	W. C. Reuter.....R	St. Louis, Mo., June 21, 1856.....	Albany, Ore., Oct. 17, 1922
63	Fred E. White.....R	Portsmouth, N. H.....	April 17, 1923
64	Perry E. Chandler.....R	New Hampshire, June 7, 1843.....	Boston, Dec. 8, 1923
65	David E. George.....R	New Jersey, Feb. 12, 1842.....	Freewater, Jan. 14, 1924
66	Andrew Monroe.....R	.....	Tacoma, March 24, 1924
67	H. T. Robertson.....R	Kentucky, Aug. 9, 1858.....	Peshastin, Jan. 16, 1924
68	George Watters.....R	Astoria, May 7, 1842.....	Toppenish, May 13, 1924
69	John W. McDougall.....E	Ontario, April, 1862.....	Seattle, Wash., Oct. 18, 1924
70	James Callahan.....R	Indiana, March 24, 1865.....	Spokane, Wash., Feb. 14, 1925
71	John A. Smith.....R	W. Virginia, Aug. 9, 1851.....	Mountain Home, Ida., Sept. 9, 1925
72	Wm. E. Armfield.....R	Salem, N. C., July 21, 1865.....	Spokane, Nov. 26, 1925
73	John Robertson.....E	Scotland, 1878.....	Pomeroy, Nov. 28, 1925
74	Milton Anderson.....R	Illinois, Nov., 1842.....	Spokane, Feb. 9, 1926
75	J. W. Mayes.....R	Kansas, 1873.....	Portland, Ore., June 13, 1926
76	J. J. McAllister.....R	Feb. 15, 1852.....	Long Beach, Calif., July 18, 1926
77	Louis Thomas.....E	Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1872.....	Sunnyside, Wash., July 20, 1926
78	Charles A. Hodshire.....R	Greencastle, Ind., Aug. 1, 1861....	Davenport, Wash., Oct. 23, 1927
79	Rex A. Pickering.....E	Sherwood, Wis., May 16, 1895....	Salem, Ore., April 10, 1928
80	Trevor Orton.....R	England, Oct. 3, 1865.....	Spokane, Jan. 24, 1928
81	Clement H. Miller.....R	Virginia, April 19, 1845.....	Moscow, Idaho, July 27, 1928
82	Matthew H. Marvin.....R	Manchester, Eng., Aug. 23, 1863	Seattle, Sept. 6, 1928
83	James W. Helm.....R	.....	.....

PUGET SOUND CONFERENCE

Number	Name	Place of Death	Date	Conference Relation at Death	Age	Years in Ministry	Entered Ministry
1	John W. Dobbs	Whatcom, Wash	Jun 17, '88	Eff.	58	16	'72
2	John F. Devore	Tacoma, Wash	July 28, '89	Eff.	72	47	'42
3	James F. Leech	Creston, Calif	Feb. 3, '91	Sp.	39	9	'82
4	Abraham Laubach	Pt. Discovery, Wn	July 7, '92	Ret.	71	39	'53
5	George Osborn	Colby, Wash	Oct. 26, '92	Sp.	62	9	'84
6	John Jensen	Bethel, Wash	Jan. 5, '93	Ret.	42	4	'89
7	John A. Tennant	Lynden ,Wash	Feb. 12, '93	Sp.	62	9	'84
8	Alfred F. Wilson	Kalama, Wash	Nov. 12, '94	Eff.	23	1	'94
9	Eugene R. Hayward	Seattle, Wash	Feb. 11, '96	Eff.	50	17	'79
10	Thomas J. Massey	Spokane, Wash	Jan. 28, '97	Eff.	42	20	'76
11	James W. Bushong	Portland, Ore	April 16, '97	Eff.	67	37	'59
12	William I. Cosper	Montesano, Wash	Sept. 20, '97	Ret.	75	47	'50
13	J. M. P. Hickerson	Sumner, Wash	May 5, '98	Eff	72	54	'44
14	James I. Smith	Yakima, Wash	April 4, '99	Eff.	55	13	'85
15	Wm. R. King	Issaquah, Wash	Sept. 27, '98	Eff.	49	1	'98
16	Francis M. Wheeler	Pierce Co., Wash	Oct. 15, '00	Sp.	58	33	'67
17	David E. Blaine	Seattle, Wash	Nov. 26, '00	Ret.	76	47	'53
18	Edward McEvers	Seattle, Wash	Dec. 27, '01	Eff.	49	19	'82
19	Isaac Dillon	Drowned, Puget Sd	June 6, '02	Ret.	79	58	'44
20	Fred H. Chamberlain	Iowa City, Ia	July 25, '02	Sp.	34	10	'92
21	D. W. Cameron	Newcastle, Pa	April 16, '03	Ret.	56	29	'74
22	James Matthews	Salem, Ore	Jan. 28, '04	Ret.	67	29	'74
23	Austin B. Chaplin	Tacoma, Wash	Dec. 6, '06	Eff.	52	21	'84
24	John A. Anderson	Cedar Home	Jan. 22, '07	Ret.	61	28	'79
25	E. Chas. Parker	Salt Lake City	Aug. 7, '08	Eff.	44	10	'98
26	Wm. H. Jordan	Bickleton, Wash	May 7, '09	Ret.	49	7	'95
27	Daniel L. Rader	Portland, Ore	Feb. 5, '11	Eff.	61	41	'69
28	Richard H. Massey	Tacoma, Wash	Mar. 19, '11	Ret.	81	50	'56
29	Wm. I. Cowell	Monroe, Wash	Sept. 16, '12	Ret.	33	9	'03
30	Charles Easton	Tacoma, Wash	Mar. 6, '13	Eff.	24	3	'10
31	Theodore L. Dyer	Seattle, Wash	July 5, '13	Sp.	58	22	'91
32	Harry K. Kline	Tacoma, Wash	Nov. 15, '13	Eff.	32	8	'06
33	Chas. W. Darrow	Tacoma, Wash	Feb. 6, '14	Ret.	68	41	'73
34	Wm. M. Welch	Hillsboro, Ind	Feb. 10, '14	Ret.	74	19	'97
35	John W. Frescoln	Seattle, Wash	Sept. 14, '14	Eff.	59	21	'93
36	Robert C. Glass	Seattle, Wash	April 22, '15	Ret.	68	40	'75
37	Alfred J. Whitfield	Geneva, Wash	Dec. 24, '15	Eff.	58	16	'00
38	William McWatters	Ilwaco, Wash	Feb. 2, '16	Ret.	83	28	'88
39	Andrew Anderson	Oakville, Wash	Mar. 4, '16	Ret.	76	45	'71
40	Gustaf F. West	Seattle, Wash	Mar. 7, '16	Eff.	44	10	'98
41	Chas. R. Pomeroy	Ellisport, Wash	June 25, '16	Ret.	87	58	'58
42	Wm. S. Harrington	Seattle, Wash	Nov. 10, '16	Ret.	84	54	'62
43	Wm. H. W. Rees	Tacoma, Wash	Jan. 21, '17	Eff.	68	48	'69
44	D. M. Ellsworth	Vancouver, Wash	April 24, '17	Ret.	....	36	'81
45	Francis E. Drake	Seattle, Wash	Dec. 13, '17	Ret.	74	41	'77
46	Samuel S. Guiler	Stanwood, Wash	May 4, '18	Ret.	54	18	'00
47	Samuel G. Jones	Seattle, Wash	Oct. 22, '18	Ret.	61	30	'89
48	Volney C. Evers	Seattle, Wash	Jan. 9, '19	Ret.	69	48	'71
49	Edward E. Morris	Seattle, Wash	Jan. 15, '19	Ret.	79	43	'76
50	Herman L. Townsend	Bellingham, Wash	Oct. 22, '19	Ret.	51	27	'92
51	Andrew J. Joslyn	Canby, Ore	Dec. 8, '20	Ret.	77	50	'70
52	Chas. N. Goulder	Tacoma, Wash	Sept. 12, '22	Ret.	....	21	'01
53	James Chulow	Seattle, Wash	Oct. 11, '22	Ret.	69	37	'85
54	Alex J. McKenzie	Chehalis, Wash	Nov. 29, '22	Eff.	47	22	'00
55	Rolando Z. Fahs	Los Angeles, Calif	Sept. 12, '23	Ret.	81	55	'68
56	Jos. L. Kendall	Portland, Ore	Feb. 26, '24	Ret.	72	24	'00
57	Wm. M. Ludwick	Tacoma, Wash	July 13, '24	Ret.	....	45	'79
58	A. M. Steele	Prescott, Ariz	Nov. 21, '24	Ret.	48	13	'12
59	Wilmot Whitfield	Los Angeles, Calif	Dec. 25, '24	Ret.	84	53	'72
60	D. G. LeSourd	Tacoma, Wash	Feb. 25, '25	Ret.	80	55	'70
61	Wm. H. Selleck	San Diego, Calif	April 24, '26	Ret.	....	43	'83
62	Albert Atwood	Seattle, Wash	Oct. 7, '26	Ret.	94	68	'58
63	E. L. Hughes	Napavine, Wash	Sept. 14, '27	Ret.	65	41	'86
64	Thos. W. Lane	Tacoma, Wash	Dec. 27, '27	Ret.	77	50	'77
65	H. H. Walkinton	Bremerton, Wash	May 5, '28	Ret.	87	36	'92
66	Wm. H. Baker	Seattle, Wash	Oct. 6, '28	Ret.	69	38	'90
67	John Johnson	Bow, Wash	Jan. 23, '29	Ret.	73	38	'90
68	Ernest J. Bates	Monroe, Wash	Mar. 19, '29	Eff.	46	20	'09
69	DeWitt C. Franklin	Los Angeles, Calif	April 27, '29	Ret.	80	51	'78

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

1	Ebenezer Hopkins	Olympia, Wash	Aug. 15, '29	Ret.	87	58	'71
2	Charles M. Carson	Leavenworth, Wash.	Sept. 15, '29	Eff.	58	27	'02
3	George L. Cuddy	Tacoma, Wash	Sept. 21, '29	Ret.	....	47	'81

IX. HISTORICAL

COLUMBIA RIVER CONFERENCE SESSIONS

No.	Year	Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Treasurer	Statistician
1	1874	July 30–Aug. 3	Walla Walla	Merrill	H. K. Hines		G. W. Kenady
2	1875	July 29–Aug. 2	The Dalles	Peck	H. K. Hines		G. W. Grannis
3	1876	Aug. 9–13	La Grande	Harris	H. K. Hines		G. W. Grannis
4	1877	Aug. 16–19	Boise City	Bowman	D. G. Strong		A. J. Joslin
5	1878	Sept. 12–15	Dayton	Andrews	W. G. Simpson		A. J. Joslin
6	1879	Aug. 7–12	Walla Walla	Haven	W. G. Simpson		G. W. Grannis
7	1880	Aug. 12–15	The Dalles	Wiley	W. G. Simpson		G. W. Grannis
8	1881	Aug. 4–11	Colfax	(Wilbur)	H. K. Hines		G. W. Grannis
9	1882	Aug. 10–14	Baker City	Hurst	G. M. Irwin		G. E. Wilcox
10	1883	Aug. 8–13	Walla Walla	Warren	G. M. Irwin		G. M. Bryan
11	1884	Sept. 4– 8	The Dalles	Fowler	G. E. Wilcox		C. E. Wilcox
12	1885	July 16–20	Spokane	Walden	W. C. Gray		G.M. Bryan
13	1886	July 14–20	Lewiston	Harris	W. C. Gray		C. E. Wilcox
14	1887	Sept. 18–23	Walla Walla	Foster	W. C. Gray		G. E.Wilcox
15	1888	Sept. 19–24	Moscow	Ninde	W. C. Gray		G. E. Wilcox
16	1889	Sept. 18–23	Ellensburg	Bowman	Henry Brown		T. A. Towner
17	1890	Aug. 27–31	Dayton	Vincent	W. W. Van Dusen		T. A. Towner
18	1891	Sept. 16–23	Spokane	FitzGerald	W. W. Van Dusen	John Uren	T. A. Towner
19	1892	Sept. 21–26	Walla Walla	Walden	W. W. Van Dusen	John Uren	T. A. Towner
20	1893	Sept. 14–18	Moscow	Goodsell	Henry Brown	John Uren	T. A. Towner
21	1894	Aug. 22–24	The Dalles	Joyce	V. C. Evers	Lee A. Johnson	M. H. Marvin
22	1895	Aug. 28–Sept. 2	Spokane	Bowman	Henry Brown	Lee A. Johnson	C. E. Gibson
23	1896	Sept. 2–6	North Yakima	Cranston	Henry Brown	G. G. Muller	C. E. Gibson
24	1897	Aug. 25–30	Pendleton	Foss	E. H. Todd	G. G. Muller	Edward Smith
25	1898	Aug. 31–Sept. 5	Pullman	McCabe	E. H. Todd	F. R. Spaulding	Frank B. Utter
26	1899	Sept. 6–11	Spokane	Vincent	E. H. Todd	F. R. Spaulding	Frank B. Utter
27	1900	Sept. 5–10	North Yakima	Andrews	C. D. Nickleson	F. R. Spaulding	Frank B. Utter
28	1901	Sept. 4–10	Walla Walla	Mallalieu	C. D. Nickleson	F. R. Spaulding	Frank B. Utter
29	1902	Sept. 3–8	Colfax	Cranston	C. D. Nickleson	F. R. Spaulding	Frank B. Utter
30	1903	Sept. 2–7	Spokane	Hamilton	John Evans	T. G. Hodgson	Frank B. Utter
31	1904	Aug. 31–Sept. 5	The Dalles	Spellmeyer	John Evans	H. L. Beightol	Wm. DeWeese
32	1905	Aug. 23–28	Moscow	McDowell	John Evans	H. L. Beightol	Ralph A. Gailey
33	1906	Sept. 5–10	North Yakima	Warren	John Evans	H. L. Beightol	Ralph A. Gailey
34	1907	Sept. 4–9	Spokane	Moore	Wm. DeWeese	H. L. Beightol	James H. Martin
35	1908	Sept. 9–14	Wenatchee	Hughes, E. H	C. O. Kimball	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
36	1909	Sept. 1–7	Coeur d'Alene	Smith	C. O. Kimball	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
37	1910	Aug. 31–Sept. 5	Spokane	Smith	C. O. Kimball	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
38	1911	Aug. 30–Sept. 4	Spokane	Smith	C. O. Kimball	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
39	1912	Aug. 28–Sept. 2	Ellensburg	Cooke	C. O. Kimball	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
40	1913	Sept. 3–8	Walla Walla	Cooke	John Evans	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
41	1914	Sept. 2–7	Pullman	Cooke	Paul Little	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
42	1915	Sept. 1–6	Spokane	Cooke	John Evans	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
43	1916	Sept. 6–10	Lewiston	Hughes, Matt. S	John Evans	Edward Baker	John G. Law
44	1917	Sept. 5–10	North Yakima	Hughes, Matt. S	John Evans	G. E. James	John G. Law
45	1918	Sept. 4–8	Pendleton	Stuntz	John Evans	G. E. James	John G. Law
46	1919	Sept. 3–8	Spokane	Hughes, Matt. S	John Evans	G. E. James	John G. Law
47	1920	Sept. 1–6	Moscow	Shepard	John Evans	G. E. James	John G. Law
48	1921	Aug. 31–Sept. 5	Spokane	Shepard	John Evans	G. E. Jamse	H. Attenborough
49	1922	Aug. 30–Sept. 3	Ellensburg	Shepard	John Evans	G. E. Jamse	H. Attenborough
50	1923	Sept. 5–9	Spokane	Shepard	John Evans	G. E. James	H. Attenborough
51	1924	Sept. 3–8	Wenatchee	Johnson	H. C. Vincent	G. E. James	H. Attenborough
52	1925	Sept. 9–14	Yakima	Shepard	H. C. Vincent	G. E. James	H. Attenborough
53	1926	Sept. 8–12	Walla Walla	Leonard	H. C. Vincent	G. E. James	H. Attenborough
54	1927	Sept. 7–12	Spokane	Shepard	H. C. Vincent	G. E. James	H. Attenborough
55	1928	Sept. 4–9	Lewiston	Lowe	H. C. Vincent	G. E. James	H. Attenborough

PUGET SOUND CONFERENCE SESSIONS

No.	Year	Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Treasurer	Statistician
1	1884	Aug. 21–25	Seattle	Fowler	Isaac Dillon	John Flinn	G. A. Landen
2	1885	Aug. 12–17	Tacoma	Walden	John N. Dennison	W. M. McMillin	W. B. McMillin
3	1886	Aug. 12–16	Port Townsend	Harris	John N. Dennison	C. J. Larson	W. B. McMillin
4	1887	Sept. 7–12	Olympia	Foster	Andrew J. Hanson	B. F. Brooks	W. B. McMillin
5	1888	Sept. 6–10	Seattle	Ninde	Andrew J. Hanson	B. F. Brooks	W. B. McMillin
6	1889	Sept. 4–9	Vancouver	Bowman	Andrew J. Hanson	B. F. Brooks	W. B. McMillin
7	1890	Aug. 28–Sept. 1	Whatcom	Newman	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	W. B. McMillin
8	1891	Aug. 26–31	Aberdeen	FitzGerald	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	G. A. Landen
9	1892	Aug. 17–22	Puyallup	Walden	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	Chas. McDermoth
10	1893	Aug. 16–21	Seattle	Goodsell	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	Chas. McDermoth
11	1894	Sept. 5–10	Tacoma	Joyce	George C. Wilding	J. M. Baxter	Horace Williston
12	1895	Sept. 4–9	Seattle	Bowman	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revelle
13	1896	Sept. 9–14	Vancouver	Cranston	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revelle
14	1897	Sept. 2–6	Everett	Foss	W. S. Harrington	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revelle
15	1898	Sept. 7–12	Tacoma	McCabe	W. S. Harrington	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revelle
16	1899	Sept. 13–18	Whatcom	Vincent	W. S. Harrington	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revelle
17	1900	Sept. 12–16	Hoquiam	Andrews	W. S. Harrington	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revelle
18	1901	Sept. 18–23	Olympia	Mallalieu	G. L. Cuddy	B. F. Brooks	C. E. Fulmer
19	1902	Sept. 17–22	Seattle	Cranston	G. L. Cuddy	B. F. Brooks	C. E. Fulmer
20	1903	Sept. 23–28	Tacoma	Hamilton	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	C. E. Fulmer
21	1904	Sept. 7–12	Montesano	Spellmeyer	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	C. E. Fulmer
22	1905	Sept. 13–18	Everett	McDowell	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	M. A. Covington
23	1906	Sept. 19–24	Ballard	Warren	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	M. A. Covington
24	1907	Sept. 11–16	Seattle	Moore	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	C. S. Revelle
25	1908	Sept. 16–21	Tacoma	Hughes	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	F. A. LaViolette
26	1909	Sept. 8–13	Bellingham	Smith	H. Williston	W. H. Leech	F. A. LaViolette
27	1910	Sept. 14–19	Centralia	Smith	T. E. Elliot	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
28	1911	Sept. 13–18	Tacoma	Smith	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
29	1912	Sept. 11–16	Seattle	Cooke	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
30	1913	Sept. 17–22	Olympia	Cooke	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
31	1914	Sept. 9–14	Seattle	Cooke	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
32	1915	Sept. 9–13	Seattle	Cooke	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
33	1916	Sept. 13–18	Everett	Hughes	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
34	1917	Sept. 12–17	Tacoma	Hughes	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	Paul H. Ashby
35	1918	Sept. 10–15	Aberdeen	Stuntz	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Paul H. Ashby
36	1919	Sept. 10–15	Seattle	Hughes	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	Paul H. Ashby
37	1920	Sept. 8–12	Olympia	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
38	1921	Sept. 14–19	Tacoma	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
39	1922	Sept. 13–18	Vancouver	Burns	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
40	1923	Aug. 28–Sept. 3	Puyallup	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
41	1924	Sept. 10–15	Bremerton	Johnson	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
42	1925	Sept. 16–21	Tacoma	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen
43	1926	Sept. 15–20	Bellingham	Leonard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen
44	1927	Sept. 14–19	Seattle	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen
45	1928	Sept. 11–16	Tacoma	Lowe	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

No.	Year	Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Treasurer	Statistician
1	1929	Sept. 17–22	Spokane	Lowe	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	H. Attenborough

X.

MISCELLANEOUS

PLAN OF CONFERENCE EXAMINATIONS

Conference Board of Ministerial Training

Edward H. Todd, Chairman, College of Puget Sound, Tacoma.
W. G. R. Dann, Registrar, Ritzville, Washington.
Samuel J. Chaney, Secretary, 1001 Augusta Street, Spokane.
A. F. Kroneman, Dayton, Washington.
E. A. Wolfe, Lewiston, Idaho.
C. H. Schreiber, Rockford.
Earl Hoon, Fifth and Marion, Seattle.
Joseph M. Adams, Pullman.
E. J. Huston, Puyallup.
R. L. Sprague, College of Puget Sound, Tacoma.
Andrew Warner, 1324 Garden Street, Bellingham, Washington.

COURSE OF STUDY

2. Examination for Admission on Trial

1. Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church for 1928, with special reference to the Articles of Religion....Earl Hoon
2. American History—James and Sanford.....E. J. Huston
3. History of American Methodism—Stevens.....C. H. Schreiber
4. (a) Plain Account of Christian Perfection—Wesley.
   (b) Selections from the Writings of John Wesley (new edition) —Welch.....A. F. Kroneman
5. A Bible Biography. The candidate shall be prepared to write a paper of not less than one thousand words upon one of the following subjects, using only the materials found in the Bible: The Life of Moses; The Life of David; The Life of Jesus, as Recorded by Mark; The Life of Paul, as Given in Acts. The subject to be written upon will be assigned at the time of the examination.....J. M. Adams
6. A Written Sermon.....E. H. Todd
7. Directions and Helps for the Examination for Admission.

3. Course of Study for First Year

1. The Abingdon Bible Commentary (New Testament History, Selected Articles).
2. Evangelism—Hannan.
3. The Work of Preaching—Hoyt.
4. The Art of Writing English—Brown and Barnes.
5. Psychology of Religious Experience—Strickland.
6. Directions and Helps for the First Year (Examinations taken at School for Ministerial Training).

Collateral Reading and Study

1. Jesus of History—Glover.....E. A. Wolfe
2. The Technique of Public Worship—Odgers and Schutz, Samuel J. Chaney
3. That I May Save Some—McDowell.....R. L. Sprague
4. Life of John Wesley—Winchester.....A. Warner
5. Wesley's Sermons (Vol. I).....A. F. Kroneman
6. The Story of Methodism—Luccock and Hutchinson.....E. J. Huston
7. Special Homiletical Work (see Homiletical Directions in Directions and Helps).....J. M. Adams

4. Course of Study for Second Year

1. The Abingdon Bible Commentary (Selected Articles, General and Old Testament).
2. The Church in History—Nagler.
3. (a) Purpose in Teaching Religion—Fiske.
   (b) Method in Teaching Religion—Betts and Hawthorne.
4. The Pastoral Office—Beebe.
5. Directions and Helps for the Second Year. (See under Sec. 1, Examinations Taken at School for Ministerial Training.)

Collateral Reading and Study

1. The Abingdon Bible Commentary (Old Testament, Selected Biblical Studies)..... W. G. R. Dann
2. The Beacon Lights of Prophecy—Knudson..... Earl Hoon
3. Life in the Making—Barclay and Others..... A. Warner
4. Steeples Among the Hills—Hewitt..... E. A. Wolfe
5. Francis Asbury—Tipple..... J. M. Adams
6. Wesley's Sermons (Vol. II)..... C. H. Schreiber
7. Special Homiletical Work. (See Homiletical Directions in Directions and Helps)..... J. M. Adams

5. Course of Study for Third Year

1. The Abingdon Bible Commentary (New Testament, Selected Biblical Studies).
2. Paul and His Epistles—Hayes.
3. Religious Values—Brightman.
4. New Studies in Mystical Religion—Jones.
5. Religions of Mankind—Soper.
6. Directions and Helps for the Third Year. (See under Sec. 1, Examinations Taken at School for Ministerial Training.)

Collateral Reading and Study

1. Organization and Administration of Religious Education—Stout, A. Warner
2. Martin Luther: The Man and His Work—McGiffert..... Earl Hoon
3. The Art of Preaching—Brown..... S. J. Chaney
4. The Spiritual Element in History—McLaughlin..... R. L. Sprague
5. The Methodist Review..... E. J. Huston
6. Special Homiletical Work. (See Homiletical Directions in Directions and Helps)..... E. H. Todd

6. Course of Study for Fourth Year

1. Theism—Bowne.
2. System of Christian Doctrine—Sheldon. (Except Part 1 and Appendix.)
3. The Individual and the Social Order—Leighton.
4. Jeremiah—Smith.
5. Directions and Helps for the Fourth Year. (See under Sec. 1, Examinations Taken at School for Ministerial Training.)

Collateral Reading and Study

1. Christ at the Round Table—Jones..... A. F. Kroneman
2. Outline of Christian Theology—Clarke..... S. J. Chaney
3. Good Ministers of Jesus Christ—McDowell..... R. L. Sprague
4. Phillips Brooks (briefer edition)—Allen..... E. A. Wolfe
5. Building the House of God—Conover..... C. H. Schreiber
6. The Methodist Review..... J. M. Adams
7. Special Homiletical Work. (See Homiletical Directions in Directions and Helps)..... E. H. Todd

RULES GOVERNING CONFERENCE EXAMINATIONS

1. *Admission on Trial.*

(a) No person shall be admitted on trial who is past thirty years of age, without a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

(b) Examinations should be taken before the date of the Annual Conference session. Arrangements for such may be made by correspondence with the chairman of the Board. Examination must be completed the day before the opening of the Annual Conference. No examinations will be given after the opening of the Conference session.

2. *General Rules Governing Books to be Studied and Examinations Thereon.*

(a) Attendance at Summer School is required of all undergraduates (Discipline, Par. 187, Sec. 5). Written work on the books to be studied shall be in the hands of the Area Registrar not later than the first day of the Summer School of Ministerial Training. Examinations will be given at the close of the school. N. B.: These books are not assigned to instructors of the Board of Ministerial Training.

(b) The time of submitting written work on collateral reading shall be determined by correspondence with the designated instructor. All written work on collateral reading must be in the hands of the instructors at least two weeks before the date of the Annual Conference.

(c) No student shall be advanced who has more than two incomplete subjects.

(d) Each examiner shall be required to submit grades to the Registrar not later than fifteen days after receiving papers.

(e) Each undergraduate shall pay an annual fee of fifty cents to cover postage and other expense.

(a) RULES OF ORDER

1. The Conference session shall open on Tuesday evening for brief courtesy addresses and responses and for the purpose of organization, and to administer the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

(a) The morning sessions shall begin at 8.30 o'clock and adjourn at 12 M. The first thirty minutes shall be devotional exercises under the supervision of the Bishop presiding.

2. The bar of the Conference shall be fixed by vote.

3. All motions shall be reduced to writing if the president or any member request it, and no report from committees shall be received until duplicate copies are placed in the hands of the secretary.

4. It shall be the duty of every member to give his vote on all questions unless, for special reasons, the Conference excuses him; but no member who is not within the bar shall be allowed to vote except by consent of the Conference.

5. The vote on any question before the Conference shall be taken by roll call, if such is expressly desired by fifteen members.

6. No person shall speak more than twice on the same question, nor more than ten minutes at any time, without permission of the Conference; nor shall anyone speak more than once until everyone desiring to speak shall have done so.

7. No member shall object to the passage of a brother's character on questions implicating his moral standing or administration, without giving previous written notice of his intention, together with the grounds thereof.

8. At the first session of the Conference each preacher who has been in charge shall submit his statistical and financial reports. The publication of reports handed in later than the second day is not required unless so ordered by the Conference.

9. The secretary shall keep a Journal of all the proceedings of the Conference, and when approved and printed, the Minutes shall become the official record of the Conference. The secretary shall take charge of the Journals and all other Conference papers, preserve them with care, suffer no persons to take a copy of any papers, except with the consent of the Conference, and he shall bring or send such papers to the place of the Conference session.

10. The secretary, statistician, and treasurer shall be the official editors and publishers of the Conference Minutes, and they are authorized to make provision by assessment or otherwise upon the churches at least three months before Annual Conference for meeting the expenses of publication, of all secretarial work and all other incidental expenses incurred by the Annual Conference. This assessment shall be equal to thirty-five cents on each hundred dollars cash salary of all members and supplies serving charges; seven dollars from each District Superintendent; five dollars each from assistant pastors and effective members in detached service within the Conference. These amounts shall be paid to the Minute Fund Committee on the second day of Conference session, or the payment thereof reasonably guaranteed within sixty days after Conference adjourns. A sum equal to ten per cent of the amount received from assessments shall be turned over to the Conference Board of Trustees as a general expense fund to be disbursed by direction of the Conference, provided, however, that all other expenses shall have been met previously.

11. The secretary, statistician, and treasurer shall nominate their assistants. The officers and managers of the different Conference societies are authorized to appoint persons to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

12. All matter to be printed in the Journal shall be typewritten and duplicate copies delivered to the secretary before or immediately upon the adjournment of Conference.

13. Memorial Service. The following order of service is unanimously recommended by your committee: Hymn, Scripture Reading, Roll Call

of Deceased Brethren (Conference standing), Prayer, Special Music, Memorial Address.

Obituaries to be limited to five hundred words, copies of which are to be in the hands of the secretary of the Conference before the adjournment of Conference for publication in the Minutes.

14. On the death of a member of the Conference it shall be the duty of the District Superintendent to notify the chairman of the Committee on Memoirs and all the preachers of that District of such death and the place and time of the funeral services. Also the chairman of the Committee on Memoirs shall inform the secretary of the dates of the birth and death and the place of death of the deceased, for publication in the Methodist Year Book.

15. The Auditing Committee shall report to the Conference upon the distribution of funds received for ministerial support, noting each instance where the pro rata shares have not been paid to the pastor, District Superintendent, Episcopal Fund, and Conference Claimants. Failure to comply with this Disciplinary requirement shall be sufficient cause for careful inquiry by the Committee on Conference Relations.

16. The Committee on Conference Relations shall report on all candidates for full membership, applicants for change of relation, and supernumerary preachers who request continuance in that position.

The Committee on Ministerial Qualifications shall inquire as to the age, physical condition, personal habits, financial obligation, family, and Christian experience of all candidates for admission on trial, and shall report on the acceptability of each when his name is called for admission. This committee shall also carefully inquire into the acceptability of local preachers who are seeking orders, and report the same to the Conference.

The District Superintendents shall submit to the Committee on Conference Relations and the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, on the first day of the Conference session, names of all those who should appear before these committees, and they shall also appear before the committees to make representation concerning the candidates for Conference membership and local orders from their respective districts.

17. The Bishop, District Superintendents, and the pastor of the church where the session convenes shall be a committee to arrange the Conference program and to publish the same in the Pacific Christian Advocate before Conference meets.

18. The Committee on Conference Program shall provide a designated meeting place for each committee and for each Board. Committees shall meet from 1.30 to 3 P. M., and the Boards from 3 to 4 P. M., on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday of the Conference week, or until their work is completed. No sessions of the Conference shall be held on Wednesday or Thursday afternoons.

19. Whenever a proposal for federation with other local churches is made, the pastor and District Superintendent shall refer the proposal to the Committee on Federation, consisting of the District Superintendent, together with three laymen and three ministers, who live within the district in which the proposed federation is located, and who are nominated by the District Superintendent of that district, which shall make a careful survey of the entire situation and report its findings to the next session of the Annual Conference.

20. Rules. The District Superintendents shall prepare a report of the work in their respective districts, the reading of which shall require not more than twelve minutes each. The Program Committee shall set aside one evening session for the reading of these reports. That the District Superintendents shall prepare one report of twelve to fifteen minutes on policies for the Conference.

21. All standing committees and others not herein provided for shall be nominated by the cabinet and confirmed by vote of the Conference before the session adjourns. No more than one-third of the membership of these committees shall be changed each year.

22. These rules and resolutions shall not be suspended or changed but by two-thirds vote of those present and voting.

(b) MINUTES OF THE LAY ELECTORAL CONFERENCE

The Lay Electoral Conference of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference met at the Jefferson Street Christian Church, Spokane, Washington, September 20, 1929.

The meeting was called to order at 10.30 by P. M. Snider. Mr. C. E. Downie, First Church, Seattle, was elected temporary chairman; P. M. Snider, temporary secretary.

Upon motion, the following committees were appointed by the chairman: Credentials—J. M. Fried, P. M. Snider, and Paul Sweet; Resolutions—C. E. Beach, H. L. Johnson, W. P. Hopping, J. J. Johnson, and A. C. Kershaw; Order of Business—C. E. Downie, Ruben Cross, and C. A. Robbins.

The meeting adjourned until 3.30 P. M.

Afternoon Session

The meeting reconvened at 3.30 P. M.

The report of the Credentials Committee showed 114 qualified delegates present.

The following were elected as permanent officers: Chairman, C. E. Downie; Secretary, P. M. Snider; Treasurer, H. M. Fried.

The proposed Constitutional Amendments were presented to the Conference by Dr. Edward Laird Mills, with the following results:

Constitutional Amendment empowering the Central Conferences to elect Bishops: Ayes, 110; noes, none.

Admission of Laymen to Annual Conference: Ayes, none; noes, 110.

Corrected Constitutional Amendment for Admission of Laymen to Annual Conference: Ayes, 103; noes, none.

A collection was taken, amounting to $20.50, and ordered turned over to the secretary of the Annual Conference, to assist in paying for publication of the annual Minutes.

A proposition from the Annual Conference was presented, proposing a change of the date of the Annual Conference from the middle of September to a week in the last half of June. After considerable controversy, the proposition was passed.

A vote was taken pledging the moral and financial support of the Conference to the Jason Lee Centennial.

The Resolutions Committee brought in the following report, which was unanimously adopted:

"Be it resolved by the Lay Electoral Conference of the Pacific Northwest Conference:

"1. That we extend our thanks and appreciation to the city of Spokane for its hospitality and many courtesies extended; to the Jefferson Street Christian Church for the use of its building for our meeting; to the press of this city for the friendly publicity given our meeting and the sessions of kindred organizations.

"2. That we endorse the work of the General Conference Committee on Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals, headed by Dr. Clarence True Wilson, and particularly commend its effort to cooperate with the Federal enforcement of the Eighteenth Amendment.

"3. That we endorse the action of the Annual Conference relative to the Pacific Christian Advocate, and pledge our support to our church paper in its work for Methodism in this area. We believe that any consolidation of the Adovcates which contemplates the elimination of either of the Pacific Advocates would be inimical to Methodism in this part of the United States.

"4. That we endorse and urge the Annual Conference and the Bishop to definitely support the Wesley Foundation program at the various tax-supported institutions of this State.

"5. That we express our appreciation of the executive and administrative ability and the kindly Christian spirit of Bishop Lowe in this Conference in particular and in the Portland Area in general.

"Signed by the Committee:

"H. L. JOHNSEND, A. C. KERSHAW,
WM. P. HOPPING, C. E. BEACH,
J. J. JOHNSON, Chairman."

The meeting then adjourned.

C. E. DOWNIE, Chairman.
P. M. SNIDER, Secretary

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT AND BALANCE SHEET

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR, 1928-1929

Receipts

	Cash	Vouchers	Total
Cash on Hand	$10 07		$10 07
Received from Charges:			
Alaska District	660 00	$1,602 00	2,262 00
Bellingham District	8,435 00	34,392 00	42,827 00
Seattle District	13,750 00	57,741 00	71,491 00
Spokane District	7,935 00	67,619 00	75,554 00
Swedish District	868 00	1,662 00	2,530 00
Tacoma District	10,411 00	48,708 00	59,119 00
Vancouver District	7,322 00	23,647 00	31,969 00
Walla Walla District	8,422 00	20,663 00	29,085 00
Western District	9,112 00	23,828 00	32,940 00
Too late for tabulation	277 00		277 00
Special Gift	10 00		10 00
Vouchers redeemed	150 00		150 00
In fractional parts of one dollar	70 74		70 74
From Methodist Book Concern	3,372 53		3,372 53
From Chartered Fund	50 00		50 00
From Board of Pensions and Relief	2,208 00		2,208 00
Conference Claimants Endowment Association	1,514 52		1,514 52
From Conference Claimants Commission	3,000 00		3,000 00
From Col. River Conf. Claimants Treasurer	295 77		295 77
From former Columbia River Conference Treasurer	6 00		6 00
Overpayments	87 00		87 00
Total Receipts	$77,966 63	$279,862 00	$357,828 63

Disbursements

	Cash	Vouchers	Total
To World Service:			
On Apportionment	$18,099 00	$67,038 00	$85,137 00
Annuities, Bequests, etc	120 00	2,666 00	2,786 00
To Children's Day Fund	188 00	1,198 00	1,386 00
To Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	53 00	27,021 00	27,074 00
To Woman's Home Missionary Society	12 00	19,179 00	19,191 00
To Educational Institutions:			
Kimball School of Theology (373) / Northwest Training School (233) / College of Puget Sound (2) / Miscellaneous (14)	622 00	63,700 00	64,322 00
To Hospitals and Homes:			
Spokane Deaconess Hospital (12) / Seattle Deaconess Home (193)	205 00	11,697 00	11,902 00
To City Missionary or Church Extension Society	848 00	3,971 00	4,819 00
To Other Conference Benevolences:			
Wesley Foundation	434 00	7,296 00	7,730 00
Conference Board of Church Schools	32 00	(Included in WorldService	32 00
All Others	.....	7,450 00	7,450 00
To Conference Commission on Finance—			
To Support of District Superintendents:			
Alaska District	35 00	241 00	276 00
Bellingham District	531 00	3,461 00	3,992 00
Seattle District	502 00	4,005 00	4,507 00
Spokane District	30 00	4,254 00	4,284 00
Swedish District	.....	153 00	153 00
Tacoma District	723 00	3,472 00	4,195 00
Vancouver District	391 00	3,189 00	3,580 00
Walla Walla District	344 00	3,604 00	3,948 00
Western District	26 00	4,216 00	4,242 00
To Episcopal Fund	5,944 00	278 00	6,222 00
To Support of Conference Claimants	47,045 82	7,868 00	54,913 82
To Conference Claimants Permanent Fund	601 00	33,574 00	34,175 00
To General Conference Expense Fund	612 00	31 00	643 00
To Merger Expense Fund	139 00		139 00
To Conference Entertainment and Travel Fund	110 00	150 00	260 00
To Conference Minutes Publication Fund	146 00		146 00
To Treasurer's Expense Fund	86 81	.....	86 81
To Refunded Overpayment	87 00	.....	87 00
To Redeemed Vouchers	.....	150 00	150 00
Total Disbursements	$77,966 63	$279,862 00	$357,828 63

(Signed) Roy L. Sprague, Conference Treasurer.

CERTIFICATE

The above **Report and Balance Sheet** has been carefully audited, together with other records of the Treasurer's office, and is found to be correct.

Geo. F. Pollock, Conference Auditor.

STATISTICS

Puget Sound District

(Formerly Bellingham)

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
	PASTOR.			DISTRICT SUPER'ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY		FULL MEMBERSHIP					
	Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith	Received by Transfer	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Allen	J. D. Bird	$300	$300		$23	$23	$5		$15	$15	$338	$5							13	4		
Anacortes	O. W. Black	1600	1600	$300	117	117	26	$26	135	135	1878					5	7	89	25		1
Arlington-Lakewood	Earl E. Reisner	1775	1275	200	142	97	35	23	170	122	1517	606	2	1		2	11	117	4	12	5
Avon-LaConner	A. W. Smith	1325	1325	125	108	108	24	24	144	144	1601		4			3	4	100	17	3	1
Bay View	J. D. Bird	260	260	60	14	14	3		9		274	12						9	4	1	
Bellingham: Eureka Acme	W. J. Rule	950	950	100	77	77	13	13	114	114	1154		1					63	20	1	
Fairhaven	A. O. Quall	1700	1505	200	135	117	34	28	180	156	1806	243	1			4		107	93	10	4
Garden Street	Chas. MacCaughey	4500	4500	500	360	360	50	50	951	951	5561		18	39	37	8	56	61	1287	75	28	9
Silver Beach																						
Blaine	C. B. Seely	1240	840	240	54	54	12	12	100	100	1006	400				2	1	4	82	40	2	
Blanchard-Samish Island	J. D. Bird	487	487	120	30	30	6		33	33	550	6	4	1			3		29			
Burlington	Richard Oates	1900	1900	200	153	153	34	34	106	106	2193		4		3	214	3	11	228	33	6	
Chimacum	Percy E. Petes	1095	1095	95	90	89	20	20	23	23	1229	1							13			
Coupeville	O. W. Mintzer	1100	1100	100	90	90	20	15	120	120	1325	5	8	3	15	10	12	1	130	20		
Custer	C. B. Seely	500	500		45	45	10	10	60	60	615					3		4	51	17		1
Darrington	Phillip S. Clapp	820	681	120	63	51	16	13	55	44	789	165	5	1	8	21	1	6	34	10	2	1
Durall	W. D. MacDowell	1000	1000	100	90	85	20	11	120	120	1214	14	7				13	1	119			
Edison	J. D. Bird	500	500		40	40	6		27	27	567	6	1						15	3		
Everett: First	F. A. La Violette	4100	4100	600	315	315	75	75	700	700	5190		10	9	20	27	40	42	770	30	21	11
Grace	Claude H. Cowdy	1700	1600	300	126	117	34	30	168	150	1897	131	2	1	5	8	10	5	144	12	2	
Ferndale	A. B. Parcell	1550	1550	150	126	126	31	31	194	194	1901		1	3	3		3	11	128	21	7	1
Hamilton	Chas. B. Sears	650	607	150	45	42	10	10	25	24	683	47						1				
Langley	J. W. Kern	200	200		16	16	3	3	24	24	243		1								2	
Lopez	M. R. Gallaher	200	200	70	40	40	3	3	20	20	263					28			28			
Lyman	Chas. B. Sears	500	500		45	45	10	10	25	25	580					14			14			1
Lynden	T. A. Graham	2000	2000	200	162	162	28	28	216	216	2406		9		3		3	15	200	53	7	2
Marysville	F. M. Bushong	1550	1550	150	125	125	31	31	168	168	1874		12	2	2	1	2	3	128	36		
Monroe	Edwin W. Randall	1682	1682	150	153	153	17	17	197	197	2049				2	10	2	8	180		2	
Mount Vernon	Phillip H. Raymond	2400	2400	200	198	198	40	40	275	275	2913		13	5	18	10	18	19	239	30	14	1
Nooksack	F. L. Lawther	1300	1300	180	108	108	13	13	144	144	1565		2			8		5	118	23	6	
Indian Mission																						
North Bellingham	R. B. Parcell	350	350		31	31	7	7	43	53	441			6	9		11	4	51			1
Oak Harbor	B. M. Galbraith	1500	1439	100	126	120	28	26	168	162	1747	75	8		4	6	6	5	131	15	2	
Oso																						
Port Angeles	Earl Howell	1800	1800	200	144	144	36	36	200	200	2180		16	5			18	17	219	31	9	1
Port Townsend	John M. Hixon	1545	1482	300	112	107	31	29	148	142	1760	76	5	1	3	3	8	16	94	15	2	
Sedro-Woolley	R. V. B. Dunlak	2100	2100	200	171	171	38	38	228	228	2537		5	2	13	1	12	9	167	12	11	4
Sequim	D. B. McGuire	2100	1800	300	162	135	42	36	150	150	2121	333	12	5	10	10	7	8	99	34	28	1
Snohomish	L. C. Schultz	1800	1800	200	144	144	24	24	225	225	2193		7	3	14	5	18		171	14		4
Stanwood	P. R. Campbell	1400	925	200	108	65	28	18	144	90	1098	582				1			46	15	4	
Sultan	Lewis J. Butcher	850	500	250	54	5	12		72		505	483			2	19	2		19	6	3	
Sumas	F. L. Lawther	500	500		45	51	6	6	30	30	587							2	18	1	2	
Tulalip																						
Wiser Lake	L. J. Covington	225	225		22	22	4	4	27	43	294					25		3	25	2	2	
Total		$53054	$50428	$6360	$4209	$3992	$885	$794	$6013	$5744	$60644	$3190	158	87	171	434	263	283	5475	715	189	49

Puget Sound District

(Formerly Bellingham)

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE		CHURCH PROPERTY										MISCELLANEOUS			
	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Sunday School Current Expenses	Senior and Young People	Intermediate and Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Property	Present Indebtedness on Property	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society
J. D. Bird	1	8	65	$30			1	$2500				$15			$35			$185
O. W. Black	1	20	97	109	15	16	1	3000			$500	350			200	2	2	40
Earl E. Reisner	2	19	199	124	10		2	16500	1	$2000		6000		$6000	344	2	6	650
A. W. Smith	2	20	227	196	35		2	3250	2	3700		2925			200		10	844
J. D. Bird	1	7	37	25			1	1200	1	600		10			25		2	140
W. J. Rule	2	18	129	100			2	4000	1	2000		71			89			341
A. O. Quall	1	14	187	190	27		1	2000	1	2000		100			200	1	3	100
Chas. MacCaughey	1	73	901	960	45		1	75000	1	2000		1800	$1000	2000	8000	1	38	2200
C. B. Seely	1	12	107	110	20		1	3500	1	2500		68	215	475	200		5	784
J. D. Bird	2	14	80	35			2	3400	1	1200					55		4	275
Richard Oates	1	26	278	293	43	39	1	13000	1	2500					431		9	261
Percy E. Petes	2	10	64	45	8		2	3000	1	1200		75			50		3	200
O. W. Mintzer	1	16	152	130	25		1	5000	1	2000		100		30	215		7	275
C. B. Seely	2	12	110	76			2	3300	1	1000					96		3	150
Phillip S. Clapp	1	9	143	50	18		1	1200	1	800		205			53		1	101
W. D. MacDowell	1	17	140	120	20		1	5500	1	1000					200			205
J. D. Bird	1	5	35	25			1	2000							20			
F. M. LaViolette	1	56	863	810	39		2	45000	1	6000		530	750	5750	3820	2	65	1059
Claude H. Cowdy	1	29	300	257	20		1	20000	1	3500		218		1700	522		2	914
M. B. Parcell	1	15	153	125	15		1	5000	1	1750		150	211	209	120		5	375
Chas. B. Sears	1	5	20	13			1	3000	1	2000		105					2	
J. W. Kern	1	8	48	20			1	1800	1	2000					100	1	3	50
M. R. Gallaher	3	24	115	100			1	1000	1	500					25		1	200
Chas. B. Sears	1	10	60	34			1	3000							12			294
T. A. Graham	1	29	214	275	35	17	1	6000	1	5500		4915	250	3200	390		20	14
F. M. Bushong	1	23	241	148	31		1	6000	1	1000		515		216		2	7	91
Edwin W. Randall	1	32	321	346	35		1	24000	1	1500			500	5750	710		6	628
Phillip H. Waymond	1	38	340	346	32		1	22000	1	3500		3000		2000	1359	1	10	1100
F. L. Lawther	1	20	186	140	29		1	3000	1	2000			165	575	130		1	256
R. B. Parcell	1	8	100	96			1	2000	1	1250		36			78		4	45
B. M. Galbraith	1	30	263	240	28		1	8000	1	6000		2000	500	1600	218	1	12	458
Earl Howell	1	38	360	656	15		1	43000	1	1500		20000		19000	453		12	1050
John M. Hixon	1	20	285	195	27		1	3500	1	1500	2000				239	1	7	116
R. V. B. Dunlak	1	22	187	170	22		1	7000	1	2000		1000			150	1	14	140
D. B. McGuire	2	22	232	135	30		3	24000	1	1500		10000		7500	500	1	40	773
L. C. Schultz	1	24	150	175	24		1	3000	1	2500	1000	100			400		12	245
P. R. Campbell	1	12	99	95	10		1	3500	1	2500	500	67			65		2	262
Lewis J. Butcher	2	7	157	75		6	3	4500	1	1500		125	14		75	1	3	68
F. L. Lawther	1	8	58	60			1	6000	1	3000		60			160		1	189
L. J. Covington	1	9	63	60	15		2	3500								1	3	130
Total	50	789	7766	$7189	673	78	52	$392150	36	$77000	$4000	$65430	$3605	$56005	$19939	18	325	$15208

Seattle District

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
	PASTOR.			DISTRICT SUPER'ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY		FULL MEMBERSHIP					
	Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith	Received by Transfer	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Bothell	J. H. Beall	$2240	$2240	$240	$94	$94	$45	$45	$280	$280	$2659		6	2	12	23	16	15	242	2	1	1
Bremerton	Paul H. Ashby	2300	2300	300	225	225	46	46	290	290	2861		18	15	45	49	27	36	378	71	12	8
Bryn Mawr	A. H. Lathrop	500	500		10	10	3	3	50	50	563		2		4	4	7	7	46	3		2
Colby	A. W. Luce	700	600	100	20	20	8	8	25	25	653	$100		1	1		1	2	16			
Des Moines	D. A. Storey	1350	1350	150	37	37	25	25	100	100	1512		4	1	4	6	8	8	69	3	2	
Edmonds	J. H. Berringer	1800	1800	300	70	70	28	28	175	175	2073		6	6	10	14	13	3	144	15	4	1
Fall City	William E. Callahan	1520	1520	120	25	24	21	21	80	80	1645	1	8	1	2	2	3	3	53	14	3	
Kennydale	Hugh Hay	500	425	100	15	15	4		46	39	464	101							25	10	1	
Kent	George R. Abbott	2300	2300	300	137	137	41	41	275	275	2753		7	11	21	19	13	16	294	47	10	6
Kirkland	C. E. Newberry	1800	1066		17	17	5	5	28	28	1116	734	4	3			5		79	5	1	2
Port Orchard	W. M. Richards	1380	1380	180	40	40	23	23	108	108	1551		3			10		2	49			1
Redmond	N. C. Pierce	1980	1980	180	15	15	16	16	100	100	2111		9	1	26	11	29	16	83		1	1
Renton	Paul F. Green	2240	2240	240	60	60	21	21	255	255	2576		12	4	16	12	26	10	193	15	1	
Riverton	B. W. Rinehart	880	880	180	12	12	16	16	74	74	982		6	3	2	2	7	1	40	7	1	2
Ronald	A. W. Brown	1740	1440	240	40	32	35	28	192	154	1654	353	4		2	3	2	11	112	1	6	1
Seattle: Asbury	J. M. Adams	2550	2550	300	160	160	46	46	288	288	3044		18	10	25	9	23	16	267	107	9	6
Bethel	E. W. Erickson	800	800		18	18	16	16	96	96	930		4	1	9	12	8	6	82			1
Crown Hill	W. T. Randolph	1450	1450	250	45	45	38	38	205	205	1738		22	1	37		16	11	166	9	18	2
Deaconess Settlement	A. E. Gray	75	75		6	6	2	2	15	15	98		1	1					34	10	1	
First	Earl Hoon	10000	10000		1332	1332	120	120	2270	2270	13722		46	24	49	7	42	172	3271	184	68	16
Grace	E. R. Attebery	2300	2300	300	100	100	40	40	250	250	2690		15	2	15	30	30	20	250	45	5	5
Green Lake	N. M. Jones	3500	3500	500	310	310	70	70	444	440	4320		15	1	20		95	55	625	40	25	5
Highland Park	E. L. Boothby	870	870			26	5	5		75	996		4				14	3	132		13	4
Hillman	A. J. Yoemans	300	300	300	31	31	6	6	38	38	375								27	13	5	
Lakeside	A. E. Gray	75	32		6	3	2	1	10	6	42	51	2	1	1	8	1	2	9	2		
Madison	F. R. Gillett	1800	1800	300	75	75	36	36	220	220	2131		9		4	8	4	8	131	24	10	4
North Broadway	R. R. Martin	1200	1200	300	75	75	18	18	112	112	1405		3		2	2		3	107		5	2
Queen Anne	A. G. Bennett	3500	3500	500	300	300	70	70	445	445	4315		8	3	19	46	19	17	568	51	6	7
Rainier Beach	Richard D. Decker	1648	1448	148	47	47	14	14	206	188	1697	218	3		1	22	1	6	132	16	34	1
St. Paul	T. H. Palmquist	300	300		10	10	7	7	38	38	355						11	2	29		1	
Shaw Memorial	D. A. Storey	400	400		25	24	8	8	50	50	482	1	1		4	2	4	5	56			1
Tibbitts Memorial	C. C. Curry	2700	2700	600	93	93	50	50	300	300	3143		8	4	4		4	28	262	20	12	
Trinity	J. W. Caughlan	3600	3600		313	313	72	72	440	440	4425		17	22	38	18	25	18	650	75	20	5
University Temple	J. E. Crowther	6000	6000		530	529	120	120	1312	1311	7960	2	29	7	24		48	157	2024		36	15
Wesley	B. F. Lawrence	400	300		10	6	5	5	50	32	343	122				26			26	6		
Woodland Park	H. F. Pemberton	2900	2900	400	126	126	48	48	310	310	3384		7	7	18	24	7	60	414	21	18	
Silverdale	W. C. Sage	1000	1000	200	10	10	12	12	43	43	1065		4			5			21	16		1
Snoqualmie	W. M. Dews	2250	2250	250	60	60	45	45	195	195	2550		10		2	15	1	7	88	30		2
Tracyton	Paul H. Ashby																		10			
Total		$72848	$71296	$6978	$4499	$4507	$1184	$1175	$9415	$9400	$86383	$1683	315	132	417	389	510	726	11204	862	329	102

Seattle District

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE		CHURCH PROPERTY									MISCELLANEOUS		
	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Sunday School Current Expenses	Senior and Young People	Intermediate and Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Property	Present Indebtedness on Property	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society
Bothell	1	27	269	$291	26	19	1	$15000	1	$2500		$796	$1254	$1768	$610	1	12	$945
Bremerton	1	40	454	399	41	45	1	125000	1	5000		325	500	9205	1380	2	22	973
Bryn Mawr	1	11	129	184			1	3600				324			79			564
Colby	1	8	75	50													10	200
Des Moines	1	16	142	80	24		1	2500	1	1500	$500	200	100	400	250		4	251
Edmonds	1	16	230	196	25	35	1	20000	1	3000		102		5500	835		4	475
Fall City	1	18	110	140	25		1	2000	1	1500	750	300					4	412
Kennydale	1	10	100	75			1	2500	1	1000		62			100			
Kent	1	32	351	280	28		1	20000	1	3000		897	720	1590	718		16	1063
Kirkland	1	12	110	60	10		1	600	1	800					120			
Port Orchard	1	11	228	128	16			500	1	2000					256		13	724
Redmond	1	20	137	154	20		1	15000					350	3150	709		4	446
Renton	1	21	250	150	30		1	8500	1	3500		2050		1700	385		6	1000
Riverton	1	12	142	128	10		1	3000	1	2100					50		4	523
Ronald	1	18	197	181	35		1	17000	1	2500		137	593	10635	1119		3	856
Seattle: Asbury	1	44	505	405	38		1	8500	1	3500	300	1375		300	815	2	24	578
Bethel	1	15	111	103			1	4000				80			123		5	290
Crown Hill	1	32	266	200	13	40	1	4500	1	3500		750			373		70	354
Deaconess Settlement	1	17	218	156		10	1	18000									16	
First	1	72	1572	615	80	26	1	250000				9000	9000		32369	6	207	5462
Grace	1	35	400	550	25	20	1	6000	1	3000	12000	500	1100	2900			5	980
Green Lake	1	36	472	572	45		1	50000	1	3500		400		6000	3901	1	15	1178
Highland Park	1	21	181	150	35		1	1600					450	6500				284
Hillman	1	8	65	60			1	4500	1	2500		175		80	250		2	150
Lakeside	1	11	172	176			1	3000	1	1500					150		5	174
Madison	1	18	172	138	35		1	12500	1	2250		200	291	400	1240		16	202
North Broadway	1	24	190	181	24		1	10000	1	4000			180	920	575		9	525
Queen Anne	1	46	455	545	20		1	23000	1	4000		640	1500	8200	2643	1	13	1228
Rainier Beach	1	23	164	125			1	4000	1	1500				200	255		8	250
St. Paul	1	9	69	75				800							125			65
Shaw Memorial	1	9	80	75			1	3000				350			175			361
Tibbitts Memorial	1	21	288	233	15		2	8000	1	6000					400		14	
Trinity	1	63	720	750	60	42	1	57500				44000		16000	3160		16	1451
University Temple	1	38	885	1390	200		1	350000					53299	161991	2972	2	26	2540
Wesley	1	13	132	75			1	3000							47			175
Woodland Park	1	40	415	460	20		1	30000	1	6000	1500	6000	210	8650	1718		21	1300
Silverdale	1	10	80	100	20		1	3500	1	1500		100			150	1	4	253
Snoqualmie	2	28	420	250	30		1	10000	1	3000		25	50	710	450		2	1371
Tracyton	1	8	73	84			1	2500										115
Total	40	913	11029	$9964	950	237	37	$1103100	26	$74150	$15050	$68788	$69597	$246799	$58502	16	580	$27718

Spokane District

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								
		PASTOR.			DISTRICT SUPER'ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.			BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY		FULL MEMBERSHIP				
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith	Received by Transfer	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Addy	A. F. Patterson	$1000	$735	$120	$90	$66	$20	$15	$100	$70	$886	$324							16	20	2	
Almira	G. A. Wells	1194	1194	144	92	90	12	10	80	60	1352	24						3	65	3	2	
Athol	Roy Jenkins																					
Bonner's Ferry	Dow DeLong	1175	1175	125	94	94	12	12	150	150	1431		10	1				2	73	17	5	
Cheney	Ralph T. Thomas	2300	2300	300	135	135	25	25	125	125	2585		9	3	5		5	3	165	25	15	
Chewelah-Valley	(Gertrude L. Apel)	2150	2150	150	180	180	26	26	150	150	2506		4	3			10	2	86	15	7	4
Clarks Fork-Hope	Mrs. Nellie B. Nally	860	860	60	72	72	17	17	56	39	988	17	9	1	13	2	14		47	10	2	1
Coeur d'Alene	E. F. Harold	2300	2300	300	180	180	25	25	234	234	2739		3	2			5	17	440	54	5	10
Colville	M. M. Eaton	2300	2300	300	126	126	22	22	250	250	2698		11	4	11		11	8	276	30	8	4
Deer Park	W. J. Osborne	840	678	240	45	39	15	9	52		726	226	2				5	1	65			2
Dishman	John A. Hoffman	1000	800	300	63	44	20	16	115	59	919	279			6			6	78	25		
Edwall-Waukon	J. C. Harvey	1450	1450	150	117	112	18	7	151	97	1666	70	4		7		7		74	27	4	
Four Lakes	S. E. Taft	330	330		33	34	6	6	43	43	413								73	11	4	
Greenacres	R. W. Maulden	1740	1740	240	135	135	30	30	100	100	2005					11	11		108			1
Green Bluffs	Wm. F. Wellington	126	126		5	5					131								13			
Hartline	G. A. Wells	750	750		65	19	8	6	60	19	794	89							67	1		
Kellogg	E. S. Williamson	2100	2100	300	162	162	25	25	131	131	2418		13	8	9		11	8	139	38	14	
Mead	J. D. Lewellen	400	400		35	35	2	2	30	30	467				5			2	35			
Mica	S. E. Taft	271	271		24	24	5	5			300					2	3		30		1	
Medical Lake																						
Mohler	A. G. Child	400	279		22		4				279	160			1			1	14			
Moran	William Gornall	1600	1294	100	105	105	10	10	70	70	1479	306	2						84	25		
Newport	John R. Butler	1150	1150	150	90	90	23	23	100	100	1363				8	14	10	6	87	22	16	2
Opportunity-Valleyford	John A. Hoffman	2000	1800	300	90	90	20	20	110	110	2020	200	3			11	15	2	90	30	3	
Rathdrum-Athol	Roy Jenkins	1820	1820	170	144	144	16	16	110	110	2090		5			2	3		107	42	11	2
Ritzville	W. G. R. Dann	2100	2100	300	162	162	36	36	230	230	2528		3	3	3		8	3	176	6		2
Sandpoint	J. Fred Stillwell	1750	1750	200	139	139	36	36	160	160	2085		10	8		17	16	20	160	11	5	2
Spokane: Centenary	A. R. Graves	1500	1500	300	108	108	24	24	144	144	1776		5		2		2	5	133	145	3	1
Central	T. W. Jeffrey	5000	5000		450	450	100	100	900	900	6450		12	18	30	12	17	45	1475	125	25	18
Epworth	Fred W. Osborne	633	633	75	53	53	14		25		686	39		3					130	26	12	
Fowler	Thomas Lawson	2100	2100	300	135	135	30	30	180	180	2445		16	3	12		15	5	140	80	10	2
Hamilton	R. W. Mason	1300	1300		117	117	26	26	172	125	1568	47	3			15		2	94	15	2	
Hays Park	W. B. Foley	1450	1450	150	117	117	14	14	114	114	1695		6	6	10	4	14	2	174	10	1	5
Hillyard-Pleasant Prairie	J. D. Lewellen	1650	1650	150	135	135	10	10	150	150	1945		10	2	20	10	15	6	200	30	5	3
Liberty Park	H. W. Driver	2000	1750		140	135	10	10	120	120	2015	255	8	1			34		146	29	6	
Manito	S. A. Danford	2300	2300	400	117	117	19	19	175	175	2611		24	18	32		32	8	279	31	6	2
Metzger-Pione Prairie	M. L. Anderson	1300	1300		117	117	15	15	115	115	1547		3		5	5	7	1	130	19	5	
St. Paul	Samuel J. Chaney	4100	4100	500	324	324	45	45	738	738	5207		21	9	20	20	9	37	1015	119	30	5
Wallace-Burke	W. M. Martin	2200	2200	400	162	162	25	25	290	245	2632	45	11		4	10	4	4	80	10	10	
Wayside-Wild Rose	W. J. Osborne	650	650		59	32	13	13	68	68	763	27	3			37			50			
Boundary County Mission	A. H. Morton	200	200								260		10									
Total		$59489	$57985	$6224	$4955	$4284	$778	$730	$5811	$5411	$68408	$2108	220	93	203	172	283	199	6614	1061	219	66

Spokane District

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE		CHURCH PROPERTY										MISCELLANEOUS			
	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Sunday School Current Expenses	Senior and Young People	Intermediate and Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Property	Present Indebtedness on Property	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society
Addy	1	7	65	$82			1	$3300	1	$1200	$500	$800			$42			$85
Almira	1	8	84	60	12		1	4000	1	1400		400			110		1	350
Athol																		
Bonner's Ferry																		
Cheney	1	16	184	90	26		2	4000	1	1200		90	$100		100	1	3	406
Chewelah-Valley	1	30	225	125	50	40	1	16000	1	3000		50	850		700		3	425
Clarks Fork-Hope	2	18	188	180	20	25	2	9000	1	1500		250	500	$2300	325	1	8	805
Coeur d'Alene	2	20	113	98			2	2600	1	700		325			80	2	2	522
Colville	1	27	289	217	35		1	20000	1	5000		100	200	1400	990		14	802
Deer Park	1	25	310	200		35	1	9000	1	1500		500			600		3	278
Dishman	1	14	64	75	15		1	5000	1	1600		300			120		3	399
Edwall-Waukon	1	14	134	125	15		1	2500	1	2000		150			150		2	508
Four Lakes	1	9	80	60			2	8000	1	3500		50		10	260		10	272
Greenacres	1	12	62	60			1	1500				80			50			119
Green Bluffs	1	28	149	115	12		1	5500	1	2500		35		1900	302		3	320
Hartline	1	9	55	33			1	2000							46			50
Kellogg	1	10	70	54			1	7000	1	1400					175			256
Mead	2	35	321	295	10		2	19000	1	2500		850	800	10000	800			
Mica	1	10	85	20			1	1750	1	1200					25			
Medical Lake	1	10	65	60			1	1500							15		2	100
Mohler																		
Moran	1	8	45	70			1	1200	1	400							2	
Newport	1	9	109	60	20		1	6000	1	2500		200			120		6	495
Opportunity-Valleyford	1	15	137	108	30	22	1	5500	1	1500			30	150	311	1	6	415
Rathdrum-Athol	1	18	184	140	25	15	1	1200				100		175	200			474
Ritzville	2	21	200	200	25	20	2	5700	2	1500	15	125		100	450	1	5	725
Sandpoint	1	30	243	307		18	1	8000	1	3000		214			437		4	616
Spokane: Centenary	1	16	120	201	22		1	8500	1	2000		197			400	1	3	562
Central	1	27	253	250			1	47000	1	2500		255		16043	2296		5	587
Epworth	1	65	600	750	32	84	1	75000					400	14500	12500	4	45	1615
Fowler	1	12	155	196			1	3000	1	2600	1000		145	2108	1000			1050
Hamilton	1	28	333	217	20		1	10000	1	3500		190	400	1200	800		17	628
Hays Park	1	15	150	125	30		1	6000				195	195	400	180		6	400
Hillyard-Pleasant Prairie	1	25	280	200	22	30	1	8000	1	1500			48	550		1	2	400
Liberty Park	1	32	424	195	25	50	1	10000	1	2500		150			850		8	1200
Manito	1	32	254	150	16		1	14000				59	267	1400	765	1	5	400
Metzger-Pione Prairie	1	20	229	150	25	15	1	56500	1	3800		500	1500	10000	900	1	17	550
St. Paul	1	19	194	140			1	5000				50	225	330	320		3	562
Wallace-Burke	1	62	820	822	63	25	1	65800	1	8500			1800	9500	5820	1	50	2173
Wayside-Wild Rose	1	15	185	100	25		2	13000	1	4000		500		600			6	1000
Boundary County Mission	2	13	112	88			2	4175				1200			37			397
	2	14	74	45														
Total	45	798	7644	$6363	575	379	46	$475225	30	$70000	$1515	$7915	$7460	$72666	$32276	15	244	$19946

Swedish District

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								
		PASTOR.			DISTRICT SUPER'ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY		FULL MEMBERSHIP				
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith	Received by Transfer	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Cedarhome	K. O. Berglund	$420	$420	$120	$8	$8	$9	$9	$10	$10	$447		1	1	2		2	2	12	3		
Mount Vernon-Field	J. N. Burdell	1400	1400	200	20	20	25	25	58	58	1503		2		2	6	2		77	6	1	1
Portland-Beech Street	Gustav A. Nelson	1500	1500	300	40	40	25	25	50	50	1650		2	2	4		7		67			1
Salem	Patrick N. Dahlin	360	360				12	7	9	9	376	$5	2	8	8	8		2	13		1	1
Skagit	J. N. Burdell																					
Seattle: First	Francis Ahnlund	2050	2050	300	50	50	41	41	98	100	2241		4				1	2	130	2	3	
Fremont					10	10					10								10		2	
Spokane Circuit	J. A. Wilman	100	100		5	5	3	3	10	7	115		5									
Spokane-First	Harry Nelson	1478	1478	300	20	20	19	10	36	36	1544	9	3		6	7	3	3	48	25		
Tacoma								2		5	7								5		1	1
Vancouver	Gustav A. Nelson	43	43								43		1						3			
Venersborg	Eric Nelson	80	50				2	2	16	6	58	40							22			
Total		$7431	$7401	$1220	$153	$153	$136	$124	$287	$281	$7994	$54	20	11	22	21	15	9	387	36	8	4

Alaska District

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								
		PASTOR.			DISTRICT SUPER'ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY		FULL MEMBERSHIP				
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith	Received by Transfer	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Hyder	S. V Warren	$640	$640	$240	$36	$36	$8	$8	$16	$16	$700		1						6			
Jesse Lee	C. T. Hatton								10	10	10				3	23		4	130			2
Juneau	Henry Young	800	800	300	45	45	7	7	26	26	878		4	1	3	3	5	12	30	12	1	2
Ketchikan	Clyde Walker	2000	2000	500	135	135	20	20	135	144	2299		16	5	26	7	18	10	121	10	4	1
Nome	R. Z. Newton	1200	1200								1200		1			20			20		5	1
Seward	R. A. Gailey	850	850	250	60	60	8	8	20	20	938							2	6	10		
Total		$5490	$5490	$1290	$276	$276	$43	$43	$207	$216	$6025		22	6	32	53	23	28	313	32	10	6

Swedish District

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE		CHURCH PROPERTY									MISCELLANEOUS		
		Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Sunday School Current Expenses	Senior and Young People	Intermediate and Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Property	Present Indebtedness on Property	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society
Cedarhome	K. O. Berglund	1	6	42	$40	12		1	$2000	1	$1000		$169		$65	$66		6	$239
Mount Vernon-Field	J. N. Burdell	1	12	75	60	56		2	4500	2	3400		85			575		18	275
Portland-Beech Street	Gustav A. Nelson	1	8	76	132	16		1	15000	1	3800		25	$340	$6576	835	1	10	220
Salem	Patrick N. Dahlin	1	9	83	90	15	15	1	4500				41	50	333	100	1	1	200
Skagit	J. N. Burdell																		
Seattle: First	Francis Ahnlund	1	8	77	119	45	12	1	30000	1						943	4	22	796
Fremont								1	4000				45			137			
Spokane Circuit	J. A. Wilman																		
Spokane-First	Harry Nelson	1	8	47	74	23		1	8000	1	2000	$300	83			222	1	6	149
Tacoma								1	8000	1	2500		313			110	1		
Vancouver	Gustav A. Nelson																		43
Venersborg	Eric Nelson	1	2	12	5			1	2000							20	1	1	20
Total		7	53	412	$520	167	27	10	$78000	7	$12700	$300	$761	$390	$6974	$3008	9	64	$1942

Alaska District

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE		CHURCH PROPERTY									MISCELLANEOUS		
		Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Sunday School Current Expenses	Senior and Young People	Intermediate and Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Property	Present Indebtedness on Property	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society
Hyder	S. V. Warren	1	3	27	$23			1	$2800	1	$2500		$200			$100	1	4	$200
Jesse Lee	C. T. Hatton	1	18	150	125	30	70										2	2	
Juneau	Henry Young	1	6	50	45	25		1	8000	1	4200	$1000	50			231		1	165
Ketchikan	Clyde Walker	1	20	279	250	50	20	1	10000	1	5000		874		$1200	875		4	447
Nome	R. Z. Newton	1	5	40	60													3	400
Seward	R. A. Gailey	1	6	36	40	10		2	8000	1	2000					100			50
Total		6	58	582	$543	115	90	5	$28800	4	$13700	$1000	$1124		$1200	$1306	3	14	$1262

Tacoma District

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
	PASTOR.			DISTRICT SUPER'ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.			BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY		FULL MEMBERSHIP					
	Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith	Received by Transfer	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Algona-Pacific	A. A. Moore	$625	$610	$100	$45	$17	$12		$75	$23	$650	$107							78			2
Auburn	William Park	2400	2300	400	180	180	25	$25	300	300	2805	100	13	4	6	6	9	6	324	29	7	4
Buckley	Harold E. Nelson	875	875	180	65	61	7	7	78	63	1006	19	6			3		3	68	15	2	
Bucoda	A. M. Frederick	940	940	240		20					960								20	5		
Centralia	C. A. Bowen	3100	3100	400	243	243	50	50	475	475	3868		9	21			54	7	656	9	21	5
Eatonville	Mark Freeman	2150	1990	350	162	148	30	27	175	159	2110	193	14		10	17		8	58	24	5	
Gig Harbor	J. C. Dorwin	488	488		25	25	5	5	35	35	553						1		36	6		
Little Rock	Robert Smylie			120												11			11			
Milton	A. A. Moore																					
Morton	J. H. Avery	1344	994	144	108	77	24	17	79	55	1143	412	4	1	3	2	2	3	55	4	3	
Olympia	Elijah Hull Longbrake	2800	2800	400	216	216	48	48	385	385	3449		8	6	45			41	557	40	15	1
Orting	Ira J. McFarland	1600	1600	250	121	121	20	20	154	154	1895		1		8	9	2	14	104	30	4	5
Parkland	F. D. Tibbitts	900	819		81	72	18	9	120	109	1009	110				1	7		98	4		
Puyallup	H. R. Stone	2900	2900	400	225	225	50	50	448	448	3223		20	17	20	20	25	59	608	54	13	8
Randle	Clark Cottrell	1300	1300	100	90	90	15	15	111	111	1516			9	9	9	5	1	72	15		
Shelton	F. A. Ecker	2100	2100	300	162	162	36	36	180	180	2478		5	3	5	11	10	10	130	10		
South Prairie	W. O. Benadom	112	112		5	5	3	3	10	10	130							1	9	6		
Spanaway	F. D. Tibbitts	300	300		27	27	6		37	39	366	6						2	29	1		
Summit View	J. M. Wilder	730	730	150	54	54	6	6	101	101	891		3	3	15	15	5	3	55	10	1	
Sumner	O. M. Graham	2360	2194	360	180	165	30	27	280	257	2643	207	14	7	14	12	29	19	325	9	5	2
Tacoma: Arlington	J. H. Hicks	700	700		63	63	1	1	8	8	772		4	2	2		2		45			
Asbury	T. L. Blaisdell	2000	2000	200	162	162	22	22	265	265	2449		37	20	14	19	32	10	246	26	12	4
Bethany	E. J. Huston	2000	2000	480	180	180	27	27	265	265	2472		5	3	3	77	13	29	269	27	6	
Central	H. E. Bashor	1300	1251	300	90	86	20	19	140	133	1489	61	6			14	6	5	145	11	5	2
East 64th Street	G. F. Pollock	1500	1500	200	117	117	18	18	185	195	1830		5	1		10		4	142	14	4	2
Epworth	Thomas Acheson	3200	3200	500	243	243	36	36	415	415	3894		12	2	12	44	28	56	632	37	34	10
Fern Hill	E. O. Grimes	1740	1056	240	135	72	35	18	219	117	1263	866	1			21		2	195		16	2
Fircrest	Mrs. L. W. Wilhelm															8			8			
First	L. M. Grigsby	5000	5000	700	387	387	100	100	1000	1000	6487		10	3	13		13	42	1020	539	52	6
Grace	Joel Vigus	600	600		54	54	12	12	59	59	725		6		4	4	5		45	5	1	1
LeSourd	James A. Moore	720	672		65	59	13	10	75	62	803	70	4			6	7	5	64	7	6	
Mason	Robert Brumblay	3850	3850	600	292	292	65	65	725	725	4932		18	16	25		25	56	810	75	12	7
St. Paul	M. J. Perdue	2500	2500	500	180	180	40	40	342	342	3062		19	10	20	19	30	27	390	198	22	7
Trinity	O. J. Beadles	2400	2400	400	180	180	30	30	300	300	2910		10	1	15	12	15	15	250	50	5	4
Wesley	F. L. Baldwin	196	196		17	17	2	2	18	18	233			2	3	3	2		29	3	1	
Tenino																						
Tumwater	Chester Blair	1000	1000	200	72	72	20	20	81	81	1173				10	10	4	3	53	18	3	1
Vashon	C. E. Preston	1440	1076	240	110	7	17		117	2	1083	601	8	1			2	1	76		1	2
Wilkeson-Carbonado	C. C. James	496	496	96	36	44	8	8	50	50	598		7		28	9	23		55		1	
Yelm-McKenna-Rainier	E. W. D. Hanna	1400	1000	200	108	72	24	12	155	65	1149	538	3					14	132	20	4	1
Total		$59066	$56649	$8750	$4480	$4195	$875	$785	$7462	$7006	$68019	$3290	252	132	284	372	356	446	7899	1301	261	76

Tacoma District

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE		CHURCH PROPERTY										MISCELLANEOUS		
		Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Sunday School Current Expenses	Senior and Young People	Intermediate and Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Property	Present Indebtedness on Property	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society
Algona-Pacific	A. A. Moore	2	22	247	$170	25		3	$7000	1	$1500		$150	$100		$85		2	$504
Auburn	William Park	1	35	507	459	30		1	20000	1	3000	$300	177		$5500	1120	1	13	559
Buckley	Harold E. Nelson	1	23	192	110		36	1	3000	1	1500					160	1	3	597
Bucoda	A. M. Frederick	1	10	200	55			1	3100	1	2100					100		2	
Centralia	C. A. Bowen	1	52	534	531	70	61	1	25000	1	6500		300			1503		24	416
Eatonville	Mark Freeman	3	24	318	272	17	50	1	8000	1	4000				680	300		3	120
Gig Harbor	J. C. Dorwin	2	9	72	65			2	4300							55			80
Little Rock	Robert Smylie	1	10	75	64			1	3500	1	800		150				1	1	200
Milton	A. A. Moore																		
Morton	J. H. Avery	1	16	154	108	12		1	5500	1	1000		105			262		4	275
Olympia	Elijah Hull Longbrake	1	30	367	200	25		1	30000	1	7000		716	940	1660	2878	1	57	700
Orting	Ira J. McFarland	1	21	180	130	18		1	6000	1	2500		160		150	350		9	366
Parkland	F. D. Tibbitts	1	16	170	70	19		1	9000							200		4	500
Puyallup	H. R. Stone	1	54	811	650	70		1	25000	1	5000		800		3000	2200		30	1148
Randle	Clark Cottrell	1	16	209	81	12	10	1	8000	1	2500		325			45		2	367
Shelton	F. A. Ecker	1	18	290	220			1	10000	1	2750		350		400	557	1	8	344
South Prairie	W. O. Benadom	1	7	65	99			1	2000				209			70		1	147
Spanaway	F. D. Tibbitts	1	9	58	40			1	700							15			
Summit View	J. M. Wilder	1	19	160	120	25	20	3	4500	1	1100		100			200		5	360
Sumner	O. M. Graham	1	31	264	340	30		1	50000	1	5000		6560	1200	19900	975	2	16	675
Tacoma: Arlington	J. H. Hicks	1	11	110	60		20	1		1	1000	150				85	1		
Asbury	T. L. Blaisdell	1	26	272	230	62		1	7400	1	2500	2400	361	405	2000	450	2	16	429
Bethany	E. J. Huston	1	53	716	622	31	22	1	40000	1	5000	5000		221	23567	1620		22	1610
Central	H. E. Bashor	2	22	214	140	31		2	24000	1	3000		104		2006	371	1	4	420
East 64th Street	G. F. Pollock	1	20	242	140	32		1	5000	1	1900		110		100	160		10	275
Epworth	Thomas Acheson	1	48	634	812	75	30	1	88500	1	4500		366	1550	2350	4741	2	41	1669
Fern Hill	E. O. Grimes	1	29	233	160	25	20	1	4500	1	2500			477	2653	136	1	5	400
Fircrest	Mrs. L. W. Wilhelm	1	5	40	40			1	800									1	31
First	L. M. Grigsby	1	60	625	759	30	55	1	100000	1	7000		1223	931	2711	7828	6	94	2914
Grace	Joel Vigus	1	9	74	150			1	4000	1	2000		43	300	1000	153		8	350
LeSourd	James A. Moore	1	19	185	194			2	4800				416				1	2	438
Mason	Robert Brumblay	1	68	838	760	84	126	1	60000	1	6000		650	1550	10000	6800		63	1375
St. Paul	M. J. Perdue	1	42	583	354	75	16	1	20000	1	3000		716	449	840	1182		21	988
Trinity	O. J. Beadles	1	42	421	666	35		1	25000	1	4000		250	250	1500	570		10	490
Wesley	F. L. Baldwin	1	10	97	79			1	2500					110	110	35		11	268
Tenino								1	4500										
Tumwater	Chester Blair	1	8	102	92	10		1	1800	1	1400		50			47		3	400
Vashon	C. E. Preston	1	7	54	68	18		2	5500	1	2000		546			112		4	168
Wilkeson-Carbonado	C. C. James	3	24	324	266	20	16	1	12000	1	1500				2690	426		1	425
Yelm-McKenna-Rainier	E. W. D. Hanna	3	38	393	247	25		3	10000	1	1500		2000		4500	132		3	425
Total		47	963	11030	$9623	906	482	49	$644900	31	$95050	$2850	$16937	$8483	$87317	$40378	21	303	$20433

Vancouver District

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE. | NAME OF PASTOR.

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
		PASTOR.			DISTRICT SUPER'ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.			BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY		FULL MEMBERSHIP					
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith	Received by Transfer	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Aberdeen: Finnish Mission	E. A. Hart	$240	$240		$21	$21	$4	$5			$266		1		15	15			45			
First	W. H. H. Forsyth	3600	3600	$600	270	270	65	65	$450	$450	4385		8	13	24	10	16	32	445	20	22	2
Appleton-Lyle	J. C. Lawrence																					
Camas	C. E. Todd	2000	1800	200	162	144	40	36	213	213	2193	$222	2	1	8	4	8	6	124	10	25	1
Castle Rock	R. H. Allen	1700	1481	200	135	90	34	29	140	113	1713	296	1				1	3	88	17	2	2
Chehalis	T. J. Gambill	2700	2700	300	216	216	54	54	325	244	3214	81	23	7	15	37	21	7	400	55	7	5
Chinook-Ocean Park	Henry Albright	1400	1400	200	108	108	17	17	69	69	1594		7		1	81		1	58	23		
Cosmopolis	J. W. Reynolds	2100	1220	300	162	55	24	5	28	28	1308	1306	2		1				25	6	2	1
East Mill Plain	L. C. Davis	1500	1500	150	90	83	23	16	143	103	1702	54		7	2	5	3	1	125	50	4	2
East Raymond-Willapa	H. E. Greening	30	30		3	3	1	1	9	9	43		6	8	6	6	8		21	6		
Elma	M. L. Sanders	1900	1900	200	120	120	38	38	200	200	2258		8	2	2		2	12	148	14	9	5
Salmon Creek-Felida-Sera	E. G. Clemans	1200	1200	100	99	99	13	13	149	149	1461		1				1	5	125	33	4	3
Goldendale	R. C. Young	1800	1800	200	144	144	26	26	225	225	2195		2	1	1	5	1	4	189	46	8	4
Hoquiam: First	John F. Long	2400	2400	400	180	45	27	27	325	325	2897	135	10		10	7	8	4	244	36	7	3
Simpson Avenue	H. J. Harding	980	625	180	72	40	18	9	46	35	709	407	5			3		1	25	17		
Ilwaco	M. Heed	1000	935	200	72	32	16	10	30	30	822	111	8	4	4	1	8	1	39	4	1	1
Kalama	T. H. Jorgenson	1190	1000	190	90	73	20	16	55	45	1134	221						4	50	7	1	1
Kelso	C. E. Rarey	2600	2400	200	216	198	52	48	300	285	2931	237	12	25	28	22	12	60	250	25	20	4
Lebam-Menlo	G. W. Cooper	200	200		18	18	7	7	25	25	250								29	11		
McCleary	T. J. Hazelton	2100	2100	300	175	135	24	15	75	40	2290	84	6		4		4		30	9		
Montesano	C. M. Van Marter	2400	2400	400	180	180	44	44	250	250	2874		10	4	16	150			150	10		
Napavine	H. L. Allen	400	400		36	36	6	6	42	42	484		4				2		31	9	1	
Oakville-Rochester	Loyd Burk	1462	1462	200	114	114	16	16	131	131	1723		2	2			5	4	140		1	
Orchards	Mrs. J. H. Porter	700	700	120	63	63	12	12	81	81	856			1	1	10	5	4	40	7	3	1
Raymond	D. E. Carter	2400	2400	400	180	180	48	48	300	300	2928		3	3	3	6	3	5	166	21	5	2
Ridgefield-La Center	C. E. Sanders	1600	1535	200	126	118	28	27	100	100	1780	74	2	1		9	1		61	12	7	3
Satsop-Malone	John Evans	794	794	100	62	62	14	14	86	86	856		2					3	63	13	1	
Skamokawa-Grays River	W. B. Lamb	920	877	120	72	37	18	5	115	28	947	178	4			3	4		20			
South Bend	G. W. Cooper	1300	1300	300	90	90	14	14	162	162	1566		4					1	70	12		1
Stevenson-Carson	J. C. Lawrence	1400	735	180	108	30	30	6	15	10	781	772	7	2		11	12	2	105	7	6	3
Vancouver: East	W. W. Mills	600	600	200	36	36	12	12	35	35	683		2	1	10	9	5	3	21	31	2	
First	G. W. Frame	3000	3000	400	234	234	60	60	525	525	3819		9	9	20	9	17	51	690	45	17	14
Walville-PeEll	Earl W. McAbee	1790	1790	180	153	153	35	35	68	68	2046		3	1	1		1		44	32	4	
Washougal	E. D. Hart	1440	1440	240	108	108	24	24	169	169	1741		5	6	5	8	15	6	99	13	4	3
White Salmon	W. T. Beatty	1670	1670	150	135	100	28	18	120	97	1885	68	4		14	14	3	3	66	22		1
Winlock	H. L. Allen	1640	1527	240	126	109	32	28	145	120	1784	159	6					6	78	22	5	1
Yacolt	W. W. Mills	430	430	30	36	36	8	8	25	25	499							3	8		2	
Total		$54586	$51591	$7380	$4212	$3580	$932	$814	$5176	$4817	$60635	$4405	169	98	191	425	166	232	4312	645	170	63

Vancouver District Statistician's Report. Name of Charge.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE		CHURCH PROPERTY										MISCELLANEOUS		
		Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Sunday School Current Expenses	Senior and Young People	Intermediate and Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Property	Present Indebtedness on Property	Current Expenses Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society
Aberdeen: Finnish Mission	E. A. Hart	1	5	55	$11															
First	W. H. H. Forsyth	2	40	542	550	36	35	1	$63300	1	$6500		$410	$250	$5600	$3100	1	38	$1351
Appleton-Lyle	J. C. Lawrence																		
Camas	C. E. Todd	1	21	209	180	17		1	5000	1	6000		212	450	1850	502		4	289
Castle Rock	R. H. Allen	1	15	172	120	30		1	6000	1	2000		50		1200	220		3	325
Chehalis	T. J. Gambill	1	35	366	400	25	60	1	55000	1	4500		4200		15000	2800	2	16	1800
Chinook: Ocean Park	Henry Albright	2	13	76	157			2	4000	2	4000					173	1	2	1024
Cosmopolis	J. W. Reynolds	1	10	100	60	20	17	1	9500	1	3000		38	40	682	121		5	350
East Mill Plain	L. C. Davis	2	25	215	100	20		2	4000	1	2000		50			200		20	326
East Raymond-Willapa	H. E. Greening	2	16	145	80			2	3000	1	200		150	100	115	100			556
Elma	M. L. Sanders	1	17	205	138	19		1	5500	1	2000		350		212	183		14	584
Salmon Creek Felida-Sera	E. G. Clemans	3	36	294	153	24		3	11000	2	3600		187			250		4	888
Goldendale	R. C. Young	1	27	205	244	18		1	5000	1	3000		260	500		306		9	636
Hoquiam: First	John F. Long	1	26	311	221	46		1	10000	1	4000		99	500	1500	818		13	643
Simpson Avenue	H. J. Harding	1	16	133	96		18	1	5000	1	2500		213	180	30	80		2	498
Ilwaco	M. Heed	1	12	97	100	12		1	3000	1	1500		800		150	100		5	400
Kalama	T. H. Jorgenson	1	17	167	125			1	6000	1	1500		5000		1600	115		2	250
Kelso	C. E. Rarey	1	33	350	360	32	12	1	55000	2	19000		20500		30500	755	1	20	1057
Lebam-Menlo	G. W. Cooper	2	12	65	58			2	3500	2	1000		65					2	272
McCleary	T. J. Hazelton	1	14	199	110			1	18000							400		7	200
Montesano	C. M Van Marter	1	25	259	275	40		1	10000	1	8000		4000		600	500		7	1000
Napavine	H. L. Allen	1	10	49	141			1	2500	1	1500			15	130	98		1	283
Oakville-Rochester	Loyd Burk	3	29	261	200	10	15	2	5200	1	1400		232		70	328	1	12	377
Orchards	Mrs. J. H. Porter	1	12	99	58			1	3000	1	2500					125	1	1	
Raymond	D. E. Carter	2	25	220	250	20		1	40000	1	4000		450		8000	400	1	8	500
Ridgefield-La Center	C. E. Sanders	2	19	155	125	10		3	6500	2	3000			25	225	175		8	390
Satsop-Malone	John Evans	2	16	140	121	27		2	2400	1	1200		15			96		4	265
Skamokawa-Grays River	W. B. Lamb	3	19	130	68	8		2	3000	2	3500		198					2	203
South Bend	G. W. Cooper	1	17	130	100	15	15	2	4600	2	3000		525	812		247		6	281
Stevenson-Carson	J. C. Lawerence	6	35	261	220		16	3	11000	3	3000		560	100	4000	120	1	1	280
Vancouver: East	W. W. Mills	1	12	131	80	8	12	1	4000	1	3000		65			75		2	178
First	G. W. Frame	1	45	595	550	60		1	15000	1	5000	$5000				2407	1	21	808
Walville-PeEll	Earl W. McAbee	1	16	129	118	12		1	1500	1	750		194			127		12	328
Washougal	E. D. Hart	1	16	169	173	18		1	6500	1	1500		140		150	158		9	332
White Salmon	W. T. Beatty	2	20	145	105	45	8	2	3500	1	1000				100	175			315
Winlock	H. L. Allen	1	14	111	99	13		1	6300	1	2000		12		66	280		9	265
Yacolt	W. W. Mills	1	5	40	74		32	1	700	1	800					10			156
Total		56	725	6930	$6020	585	240	50	$397500	43	$111450	$5000	$38975	$2972	$71780	$15544	10	269	$17410

Walla Walla District

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
		PASTOR.			DISTRICT SUPER'ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY		FULL MEMBERSHIP					
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith	Received by Transfer	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Albion	John G. Brugger	$1150	$973	$150	$74	$74	$16	$16	$100	$60	$1123	$217					2	1	101	6	7	1
Anatone	J. Philip Armand	1350	1350	150	108	108	27	27	176	176	1661		1	4	12	12			122	18	2	1
Asotin	S. E. Hornibrook	1120	970	120	90	76	22	19	94	94	1159	167	5				4	2	100	31	8	4
Clarkston	Hubert Vincent	2100	2100	300	162	162	36	36	200	200	2498		14	2			15	18	311	66	2	4
Colfax	H. J. Wood	2400	2400	300	189	189	28	28	360	360	2977		5	2	9	4	13	6	329	65	20	5
Cottonwood	Ernest Barber	668	668		54	54	10	10	30	30	762								142			
Culdesac	Henry R. Cross	1284	888	84	108	72	27	18	144	96	1074	493							46	4		2
Dayton	B. A. Hylton	1750	1750	250	135	135	24	24	196	100	2009	96						8	150	12	1	
Davenport	A. F. Kroneman	2000	2000	200	162	162	40	40	250	250	2452			1	4		4	5	170	28		1
Elberton	W. A. Herford																		45	33		
Endicott																						
Farmington	W. A. Pratt	820	820	200	57	57	8	8	62	62	947						3	3	66	22		1
Freewater	Ethel Williams	877	877	120	68	68	15	10	50	50	1005	5							61	60		
Garfield	B. C. Gallaher	1100	1000	200	72	65	18	10	100	75	1150	140					1	7	92		5	1
Gifford	Freda Larson																		17	13		
Grangeville	Ernest Barber	2300	2300	300	100	100	20	20	100	100	2520		9	1	1	2	7	6	86	19	5	2
Harrison	F. L. Moore	1350	1350	150	108	108	27	27	136	136	1621		1			3	2		72		1	1
Kamiah	V. A. Spicker																					
Kendrick	C. W. Groth	494	494	120	15	15	3	3	18	18	530			1		2	3	2	34	31	2	
Lacrosse	Henry Attenborough	2300	2300	300	180	160	45	40	200	150	2650	75	5	4	1	1	4	7	142	22	6	1
Lewiston	E. A. Wolf	2700	2700	450	243	243	67	60	304	304	3307	7	23	14	4		30	34	275	125	13	2
Moscow	W. B. Hints	3800	3800	600	288	288	50	50	500	500	4638		21	13	52		42	10	560	261	28	6
Nezperce						13				15	28											
Oakesdale	B. C. Gallaher	1100	921	200	81	38	14		50	25	984	265										
Orifino	V. A. Spicker	2400	2400	360	135	135	25	25	115	115	2675		8	5	27	17	13	10	53	17		
Palouse	Thos. W. Emery	1700	1400	200	135	79	20	20	176	50	1549	482				12		3	120	27	3	2
Peck	V. A. Spicker	450	450		36	36	7	7	37	37	530		11	14	15	15	30		127	46	9	2
Pomeroy	L. C. Hicks	2760	2760	360	216	216	54	54	340	340	3370		16	8	12		12	4	77	6	5	
Pullman	Norman McKay	2190	2190	390	180	180	40	40	325	325	2735		11	1	11	10	11	26	335	21		4
Rockford	C. H. Schreiber	1450	1450	150	117	117	29	29	150	150	1746		3	4	7		7	1	280	146	13	2
Rosalia																			107	27	2	2
St. John	F. F. Boothby	1080	1080	180	81	81	20	20	112	112	1293		17			4	1	3	84	25		
St. Maries	E. C. Newham	2150	2150	150	180	180	45	30	228	228	2588	15	4	2			7	6	85	34		3
Southwick	C. W. Groth	90	90	36	8	8	2	2	9	9	109								115	43	4	2
Starbuck	C. W. Geiszler	800	800	100	63	63	14	14	100	100	977								14	39		
Thornton	Will M. Daniels	920	920	120	72	72	18		50	50	1042	18	2			1	1		23		2	1
Tekoa	Edw. Baker	1900	1900	300	120	120	20	20	170	185	2225		3	2				7	40	13	7	1
Waitsburg	J. E. Williams	1700	1458	200	135	112	30	5	200	200	1775	298	11		9		3	9	135	32	8	
Walla Walla: Grace	M. H. Staines	1700	1400	300	136	70	30	12	135	70	1552	449	4	1	2	2	3	7	175	25	4	2
Pioneer	W. B. Young	4150	4150	900	292	292	73	73	750	750	5265		30	31	35		2	8	162	40	14	2
																	63	50	811	150	21	7
Total		$56103	$54259	$7900	$4200	$3948	$924	$797	$5967	$5522	$68916	$2727	204	110	201	85	286	243	5664	1507	192	62

Walla Walla District

Statistician's Report.

Name of Charge.	Name of Pastor.	Sunday Schools: Number of Sunday Schools	Sunday Schools: Officers and Teachers	Sunday Schools: Total Enrollment in all Departments	Sunday Schools: Sunday School Current Expenses	Epworth League: Senior and Young People	Epworth League: Intermediate and Juniors	Church Property: Church Buildings	Church Property: Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Church Property: Parsonages	Church Property: Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Church Property: Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.	Church Property: Paid for Building and Improvements	Church Property: Paid on Old Indebtedness on Property	Church Property: Present Indebtedness on Property	Church Property: Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Miscellaneous: Local Preachers	Miscellaneous: Subscribers to the Advocates	Miscellaneous: Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society
Albion	John G. Brugger	1	10	97	$45	20		1	$1500	1	$1000		$23			$57		5	$126
Anatone	J. Philip Armand	1	14	130	55	20	30	1	2000	1	1000		75			100	1	2	351
Asotin	S. E. Hornibrook	1	15	150	25	23		1	3000	1	1200		200	$200		170		5	489
Clarkston	Hubert Vincent	1	34	384	298	25	22	1	9000	1	3600		200	100			1	24	500
Colfax	H. J. Wood	1	27	265	225	15		1	30000	1	5000		75	1450	$4600	950		12	1085
Cottonwood	Ernest Barber							1	2000	1	1000								
Culdesac	Henry R. Cross	1	14	147	100		19						25	150		200		6	327
Dayton	B. A. Hylton	1	11	93	81	36		1	9000	1	2500		288	100	800	331		6	250
Davenport	A. F. Kroneman	1	14	143	115		19	1	18000	1	2500		185			536		3	600
Elberton	W. A. Herford							1	1200	1	800								
Endicott								2	4500	1	4000		1500						
Farmington	W. A. Pratt	1	12	122	60			1	1200	1	2000		100			80		6	225
Freewater	Ethel Williams	1	20	135	142	20		1	7000	1	3500			78	23	299		5	253
Garfield	B. C. Gallaher	1	20	100	93			1	12000	1	2000							5	143
Gifford	Freda Larson							1	1700	1	1100								
Grangeville	Ernest Barber	1	15	163	112	40	60	1	3300							250		1	537
Harrison	F. L. Moore	1	10	88	103			1	8000	1	1500					183		2	236
Kamiah	V. A. Spicker																		
Kendrick	C. W. Groth	1	8	78	39	30		1	7900	1	600		107		1300	414		2	82
Lacrosse	Henry Attenborough	1	12	112	129		30	1	30000	1	3000		450	400	140	650		3	891
Lewiston	E. A. Wolf	2	40	450	293	60	25	1	55000	1	12000			2800	5500	2500	2	20	
Moscow	W. B. Hints	1	53	525	550	70	15	1	69000	1	12000				10000	2100	3	16	975
Nezperce																			
Oakesdale	B. C. Gallaher	1	10	69	60			1	2000	1	1500					125			120
Orifino	V. A. Spicker	3	17	234	69		51	2	7000	2	4900		111	200	816	153		2	300
Palouse	Thos. W. Emery	1	14	139	100	15	21	1	4000	1	1500		150		1137	240		4	300
Peck	V. A. Spicker	1	12	140	92	25	15	1	1500	1	1500		170			84			120
Pomeroy	L. C. Hicks	1	21	313	290	60		1	25000	1	5000		2500			150		7	550
Pullman	Norman McKay	1	44	374	398	276	25	1	40000	1	8000		275	1004	6996	1611	1	15	914
Rockford	C. H. Schreiber	1	17	196	120	20		3	10000	2	2000					160		12	125
Rosalia								1	5000										
St. John	F. F. Boothby	1	18	207	166			1	3200	1	2000		299			260		11	149
St. Maries	E. C. Newham	1	18	174	191			1	8000	1	2500		50			299		5	600
Southwick	C. W. Groth	1	8	38	25			1	1000	1	400	$350				50	1		
Starbuck	C. W. Geiszler	1	12	90	40			1	2000	1	800					50		1	
Thornton	Will M. Daniels	1	12	147	140			1	1000	1	1000		50			132		2	134
Tekoa	Edw. Baker	1	22	214	218	25		1	2500	1	2000		200	150		320	1	7	580
Waitsburg	J. E. Williams	1	22	225	200	35	25	1	17000	1	2600		500			400	1		479
Walla Walla: Grace	M. H. Staines	2	25	260	110	38		2	4750	1	2000		250	50	350	356		3	250
Pioneer	W. B. Young	1	59	715	600	50		1	53000	1	12000		949	350	650	3142		44	
Total		37	660	6717	$5284	903	357	42	$462250	37	$110000	$350	$8732	$7032	$32312	$16352	11	236	$11691

Columbia River District
(Now Western)

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
	PASTOR.			DISTRICT SUPER'ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY		FULL MEMBERSHIP					
	Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith	Received by Transfer	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
C. A. Burris	$1500	$1500	$100	$126	$126	$12	$12	$80	$80	$1718		5				5	4	114	19	3	
E. F. Stidd	2300	2300	300	180		26		240	10	2310	$436	4		9		11	16	337	44	6	2
J. L. Rentfro	1700	1700	200	135	135	19	19	200	200	2054		4	3	14	14	4	14	193	14	1	4
J. R. Sasnett	2800	2800	300	225	225	50	50	332	332	3407		14	8			21	6	547	48	4	2
O. L. Anthony	1550	1350	150	126	108	28	24	100	100	1582	222	3			31			31	3	7	
Robert Thompson	870	870	120	67	67	16	16	90	90	1043		1	10	11	2	9	7	87	16	3	
D. S. Kerr	2300	2300	300	180	180	42	42	350	350	2872		6	4	4	4	8	19	402	22	18	2
A. J. Armstrong		700	60		30													44			
Fred N. Morton	2300	2300	300	180	180	40	40	231	231	2751		1	8	12	1	11	13	270	17	5	
C. M. Carson	1400	1300	300	99	90	10	10			1400	109		1			2	3	40	20	2	1
Fred L. Post	600	600		54	54	12	12	70	70	736			3			7		62	30	2	1
H. S. Randall	1600	1600	200	126	126	28	28	100	100	1854							4	61	2	4	
K. O. Pearson	1400	1400	100	117	117	13	13	117	117	1647		2	18	20		22	7	208	15	9	2
B. H. Hart	1717	1717	200	90	90	20	20	50	50	1877		4					1	41	15		1
J. L. Rentfro	500	500		45	45	6	6	46	46	597		1					4	57	19		
W. W. Switzer	1700	1700	200	135	135	34	34	158	158	2027		8		5		5	1	70	5	5	
J. W. Poolton	420	420	120	27	27	8	8	36	36	491							2	13	1	2	
C. A. Pickering	1644	1644	144	135	135	20	20	200	200	1999		4	2	7	26	9	15	122	25	2	1
R. T. Holland	350	325		35	32	6	5	35	32	394	32	4				3	2	44	12	2	
John H. Dill	1270	975	70	81	81	18	18	72	72	1146	295	6	4		2	10	10	112	22	2	
U. F. Hawk	2800	2800	400	216	216	54	54	265	265	3335		11	13	11	25	16	7	299	14	3	2
J. A. Hill	1850	1850	300	139	139	39	39	175	175	2203		1				2	4	96	38	1	1
J. D. Leach	1750	1750	250	135	135	24	24	135	50	1959	85	4	5	2	28	7	2	85	12	1	
R. L. La Mott	1620	1620	200	127	127	28	28	150	150	1925		4		13		20	5	104	25	31	
W. J. Scott	1100	1100	100	90	90	22	22	135	135	1347		3	2	3		5	3	138	12	3	2
John Moede	550	458	100	37	36	7	5	43	41	540	97				53			53	17		1
George E. James	1900	1900	300	144	144	38	38	235	235	2317		2	1	9		9	2	190	10		
Chas. L. Creesy	2500	2500	300	198	198	50	50	350	350	3098		11	14	28		34	12	497	10	15	4
Orland A. Scott	2700	2700	300	216	216	44	44	300	300	3260		23	7	25		35	26	377	67	5	
W. W. Pierson	680	680	180	45	45	12	12	60	60	802		3	2			9	12	48	56	2	1
H. O. Perry	3900	3900	600	297	297	78	78	720	720	4995		9	32			53	56	925	50	21	8
John McNees	540	540	240	27	27	5	5	30	30	602		15	7	2	8	12		130		4	6
Gail Kiser-Bessie Pease	1416	1416	216	108	108	24	24	100	100	1648		4	3	5	1	11	9	112	18	5	
J. G. Law	4350	4350	600	337	337	87	87	827	827	5601		35	37	77	2	75	78	1210	47	18	19
R. S. McCulloch	1750	1750	150	144	144	35	35	130	130	2059		1	2			2	1	150	15	7	2
Total	$57327	$57315	$7400	$4423	$4242	$955	$922	$6162	$5842	$67596	$1276	193	186	257	197	417	345	7269	740	193	62

Columbia River District
(Now Western)

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE		CHURCH PROPERTY										MISCELLANEOUS		
	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Sunday School Current Expenses	Senior and Young People	Intermediate and Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Property	Present Indebtedness on Property	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society
Bridgeport	1	17	176	$125	44		1	$4000	1	$1000		$100			$450	1	23	$208
Cashmere	1	34	269	180	18	35	1	50000	1	2500	$4300	848		$8961	1027		8	1938
Chelan-Manson	1	20	260	273	24	30	1	5500	1	1500		641			411		4	753
Ellensburg	1	42	446	435	90		1	6500	1	2000		300	$4000	16750	2250		9	1250
Ephrata	1	10	95	61	20		1	3000	1	1500		50			135		4	438
Finley-Hover	2	29	212	151	14	48	2	4500	1	1500		200			150		2	295
Grandview	1	32	382	320	42	25	1	14400	1	4000		125	200		750	1	18	562
Hatton-Connell-Kahlotus	4	20	161	50			3	5500	2	1200								
Kennewick	1	29	287	360	30	25	1	40000	1	4000	700	101	6150	15000	564		14	1080
Leavenworth	1	14	104	102	12		1	2000	1	2000		29			168	1	4	121
Liberty	1	18	116	105	36		1	8000		150				2400	211		4	225
Lind	1	10	92	78			1	2500	1	2000		125			203		7	310
Mabton-Benton City	2	31	250	180	60	30	2	8500	1	1800		225			225		3	325
Mansfield	1	11	77	71			1	5000				3700		175	125		5	348
Manson	1	20	300	180			1	4500				500			215	1		223
Monitor	1	15	135	240	20		1	3000	1	1500		75			200		8	200
Nespelem	1	9	65	47			1	2000	1	800		15			80		1	263
Okanogan	1	31	287	200	25	40	1	18000	1	1500		350	1500	2000	300		12	
Omak	2	15	155	78	9		1	7000				140			18		6	145
Oroville	1	14	272	85	20		1	3100	1	1500		30		160	160		1	
Pasco	1	32	400	300	25		1	45000				375	1000	15500	2040		4	1300
Pateros-Methow	3	33	307	322	30	20	2	9000	1	2000					183			459
Peshastin	1	24	206	275	29		1	10000	1	2500		25		3000	250		21	378
Prosser	1	25	170	150	30	20	1	15000						2000	576		14	511
Richland	1	24	198	234	28		1	6000	1	1000	45	50	235	200	800		3	300
Riverside-Conconully	3	25	150	110			4	6500	2	2000		200			250		3	225
Selah	1	23	256	272	30	30	1	9000	1	3000		520		300	225	1	14	472
Sunnyside	1	43	340	458	36	50	1	15000	1	3500		745	100	1279	458	1	18	520
Toppenish-Buena	2	47	392	400	51		2	44300	2	7500		205	1250	12700	600		8	1400
Waterville				80			1	12000	1	3000		20			80		4	
Wenatchee	1	51	975	600	60	35	1	25000	1	6500	29000	500	3000	13000	2955	1	50	1200
White Swan	1	9	152	20			1	3000	1	3000		45			150		5	150
Winthrop-Twisp	2	30	250	238	60		2	6700	1	1500		322	340	960	274	2	2	735
Yakima: First	1	74	1030	976	75	27	1	150000	1	8000	15000	1900	2572	62500	11813		48	3166
Tieton View-Valley	2	32	218	200	40		1	3800	1	2500		200	50	650	100		9	1000
Total	47	893	9185	$7956	958	415	45	$556900	32	$76450	$49045	$12661	$20397	$157535	$28396	9	336	$20500

RECAPITULATION—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAME OF DISTRICT	NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Baptisms.		Preparatory		Full Membership					
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Re'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith.	Received by Transfer	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Alaska	Henry Young	$5490	$5490	$1290	$276	$276	$43	$43	$207	$216	$6025		22	6	32	53	23	28	313	32	10	6
Puget Sound (formerly Bell'gham)	R. J. Reid	53054	50428	6360	4290	3992	885	794	6013	5744	60644	$3190	158	87	171	434	263	283	5475	715	189	49
Seattle	J. Ralph Magee	72848	71296	6978	4499	4507	1184	1175	9415	9400	86383	1683	315	132	417	389	510	726	11204	862	329	102
Spokane	Robert Brumblay	59489	57985	6224	4955	4284	1439	730	5811	5411	68408	2108	220	93	203	172	283	199	6614	1061	219	66
Swedish	Francis Ahnlund	7431	7401	1220	153	153	136	124	287	281	7994	54	20	11	22	21	15	9	387	36	8	4
Tacoma	H. O. Perry	59066	56649	8750	4480	4195	875	785	7462	7006	68019	3290	252	132	284	372	356	446	7899	1301	261	76
Vancouver	J. T. McQueen	54586	51591	7380	4212	3580	932	814	5176	4817	60635	4405	169	98	191	425	166	232	4312	645	170	63
Walla Walla	C. E. Miller	56103	54259	7900	4200	3948	924	797	5967	5522	68916	2727	204	110	201	85	286	243	5664	1507	192	62
Columbia River (now Western)	A. A. Callender	57327	57315	7400	4423	4244	955	922	6162	5842	67596	1276	193	186	257	197	417	345	7269	740	193	62
Total for 1929		$425394	$422414	$53502	$31488	$29179	$7373	$6184	$46500	$44239	$494620	18733	1553	855	1778	2148	2319	2511	49137	6899	1571	490
Total for 1928			409966	52128		30119		4341		45697	490123		1517	868	1722	1624	2181	2400	49434	6523		467
Increase			$12448	$1384				$1843			$4497		36		56	524	138	111		376		23
Decrease						$940				$1458				13					297			

RECAPITULATION—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAME OF DISTRICT	NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE		CHURCH PROPERTY									MISCELLANEOUS		
		Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Sunday School Current Expenses	Senior and Young People	Intermediate and Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Property	Present Indebtedness on Property	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society
Alaska	Henry Young	6	58	582	$543	115	90	5	$28800	4	$13700	$1000	$1124		$1200	$1306	3	14	$1262
Puget Sound (formerly Bell'gham)	R. J. Reid	50	789	7766	7189	673	78	52	392150	36	77000	4000	65430	$3605	56005	19939	18	325	15208
Seattle	J. Ralph Magee	40	913	11029	9964	950	237	37	1103100	26	74150	15050	68788	69597	246799	58502	16	580	27718
Spokane	Robert Brumblay	45	798	7644	6363	575	379	46	475225	30	70000	1515	7915	7460	72666	32276	15	244	19946
Swedish	Francis Ahnlund	7	53	412	520	167	27	10	78000	7	12700	300	761	390	6974	3008	9	64	1942
Tacoma	H. O. Perry	47	963	11030	9623	906	482	49	644900	31	95050	7850	16937	8483	87317	40378	21	303	20433
Vancouver	J. T. McQueen	56	725	6930	6020	585	240	50	397500	43	111450	5000	38975	2972	71780	15544	10	269	17410
Walla Walla	C. E. Miller	37	660	6717	5284	903	357	42	462250	37	110000	350	8732	7032	32312	16352	11	236	11691
Columbia River (now Western)	A. A. Callender	47	893	9185	7956	958	415	45	556900	32	76450	49045	12661	20397	157535	28396	9	336	20500
Total for 1929		335	5852	61295	$53462	5832	2305	336	$4138825	246	$640500	$84110	$222323	$119936	$732588	$215700	112	2371	136110
Total for 1928		355	6182	65063	45548	6039	2021	346	4000650	255	612550	182570	134366	153326	723975	234554	124	.....	.....
Increase		.....	.....	.....	$7914	.....	284	.....	$138175	.....	$27950	.....	$87957	.....	$8613	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease		20	330	3768	.....	207	.....	10	.....	9	.....	$98460	.....	$33390	.....	$18853	12	.....	.....

Puget Sound District
(Formerly Bellingham)

Sunday School Statistics

NAME OF CHARGE

NAME OF CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOLS														SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT													
				ENROLLMENT						CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		FINANCES			LEADERSHIP TRAINING			VACATION SCHOOLS				WEEK DAY CHURCH SCHOOL					
															Training Classes													
	No. of Schools	No. of Classes Closely Graded Lessons	No. of Classes Using Lessons Under 18 Years	Officers and Teachers	Pupils of All Grades	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Accessions during the year, to the Church from the Sunday School	Pupils, including Home Dept., but not Baptized Children, who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Rally Day Offering	Paid by Sunday School to World Service, not including Rally Day Offering	Paid by Sunday School to all Other Benevolences	Expenses for Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Methodist	Interdenominational	Methodist Enrollment, Both Types	No. of Vacation Schools	No. of Teachers and Helpers	Pupil Enrollment	Average Attendance	Week Day Schools Not Including Vacation Schools	Average Attendance	Methodist Pupil Enrollment	No. of Paid Teachers and Helpers	Interdenominational	Total Expense Vacation and Week Day Ch. Schools
Allen	1	4		8	57			65	38				$30		$30												
Anacortes	1	5	2	20	77			97	67	15	5	$3	39		89				1	16	260	230					
Arlington-Lakewood	2	11	4	19	150	20	10	199	83	40	1	5	41	$30	124												
Avon-LaConner	2	11	5	20	207			227	163	73		6	155	23	196												
Bayview	1	2	1	7	30			37	20	3																	
Bellingham: Eureka-Acme	2			18	111			129	83			5	30		100												
Fairhaven	1	9		14	109	36	28	187	98	40	2	6		5	190												
Garden Street	1	38	58	73	701	77	50	901	396	610	66	39	257	33	960		3	35	1	22	138	122					
Silver Beach																											
Blaine	1	9		12	75	20		107	80	19		5	64		110												
Blanchard-Samish Island	2	6	1	14	66			60	54	11			22		25												
Burlington	1	11	6	26	228	17	7	278	168	141		13	167	14	293												
Chimacum	2	5		10	44	10		64	50			2	5		45												
Coupeville	1	7	2	16	104	20	12	152	92		12	9	70		130												
Custer	2	5		12	98			110	63	24		2	11		76												
Darrington	1	5	2	9	90	44		143	57	9	3	10	38		50												
Duvall	1			17				140	120						120												
Edison	1	2	2	5	30			35	16				20	5	25												
Everett: First	1	35	27	56	637	80	90	863	400	14	35	15	125	40	810		4	110									
Grace	1	18	17	29	271			300	190	45	5	7	73		257		1	15									
Ferndale	1	7	3	15	113	14	11	153	76	44	3	5	60		125												
Hamilton	1	2		5	20			20	13	2		1			13												
Langley	1			8								2	12		20												
Lopez	3	10		24	115			115	85						100												
Lyman	1	6		10	50			60	32				8		34												
Lynden	1	17		29	150	27	8	214	170	102	3	14	415	100	275												
Marysville	1	14		23	224	63	12	241	130	92	4	5	53	45	148												
Monroe	1	18	10	32	192	72	25	321	145			12		60	346												
Mount Vernon	1	16	14	38	260	30	12	340	180		14	10	175		346	1											
Nooksack	1	6	3	20	128	15	23	186	96				43	8	140												
Nooksack Indian Mission																											
North Bellingham	1	7		8	88	4		100	52	12	9	3			96												
Oak Harbor	1	11	8	30	188	27	18	263	154	97	3	11	119		240	1		12									
Oso																											30
Port Angeles	1	24	20	38	324	50		360	177	96	28	10	26	10	656				1	18	120	95					
Port Townsend	1	8	4	20	147	73	45	285	115	40	3	9	69	6	195				1	12	110	90					
Sedro Woolley	1	12	12	22	144	15	6	187	114	20	6	8	68		170												
Sequim	2	8	4	22	210	35		232	115	30	10	7	35	24	135												
Snohomish	1	6	4	24	126			150	100	100	12	8	60		175												
Stanwood	1	9	2	12	87	5		99	77	10		4	50		95												
Sultan	2	5		7	52	23	75	157	32	7	2	2			75												
Sumas	1	5	2	8	45	5		58	27				3		60												
Tulalip																											
Wiser Lake	1	5	5	9	63			63	45			11	4		60												
Total	50	379	218	789	5851	782	432	7766	4173	1702	226	$249	$2347	$403	$7189	2	8	172	4	68	628	537					30

Seattle District

Sunday School Statistics

NAME OF CHARGE

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS																	SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT															
				ENROLLMENT						CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		FINANCES				LEADERSHIP TRAINING			VACATION SCHOOLS				WEEK DAY CHURCH SCHOOL									
																	Training Classes							Week Day Schools Not Including Vacation Schools								
	No. of Schools	No. of Classes Closely Graded Lessons.	No. of Classes Using Years	Officers and Teachers	Pupils of All Grades.	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Pupils, including Home Dept., but not Baptized Children, who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Accessions during the year, to the Church from the Sunday School	Rally Day Offering	Paid by Sunday School to World Service, not including Rally Day Offering	Paid by Sunday School to all Other Benevolences	Expenses for Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc	Methodist	Interdenominational	Methodist Enrollment, Both Types	No. of Vacation Schools	No. of Teachers and Helpers	Pupil Enrollment	Average Attendance	Methodist	Interdenominational	No. of Paid Teachers and Helpers	Average Attendance	Methodist Pupil Enrollment	Methodist Average Attendance	Sunday Ch. Schools	Total Expense Vacation and Week Day Ch. Schools.
Bothell	1	18	18	27	212	30		269	130		76	13	$8	$67		$291				1	4	42	38								$35
Bremerton	1	27	32	40	330	59	25	454	210		108	51	12	142	$35	399				1	9	75	62	1			82	59			72
Bryn Mawr	1	8		11	129	18		129	78		18	11	5	25		184															
Colby	1			8				75	35							50															
Des Moines	1	10	10	16	120	6		142	78		50	6	3	15	6	80															
Edmonds	1	7		16	189	15	10	230	150		48	8	8			196															
Falls City	1	9	9	18	60	22	10	110	77		24	1	7	50		140	1		60	1	14	85	74								10
Kennydale	1			10				100	60							75															
Kent	1	17	13	32	319	25	26	351	210		46	10	16	100		280				1	7	55	48								13
Kirkland	1	7	6	12	110			110	40			3				60															
Port Orchard	1	10		11	166	62		228	72		36		10	72		128				1	1	18	18								
Redmond	1	12	7	20	117			137	133		53	33	22	59		154				1	10	124	109								
Renton	1	15	14	21	190	40	20	250	118			20	9	218		150															
Riverton	1			12	118	12		142	76		3	3	7			128															
Ronald	1	17	11	18	130	31	18	197	110		57	2	7	86	8	181															
Seattle: Asbury	1	27	24	44	336	77	48	505	276		178	13	20	125	57	405		1		1	13	89	90								
Bethel	1	10	6	15	96			111	68		21	3	4	36		103															
Crown Hill	1	19	12	32	202	30	2	266	130		25	4	11	70	15	200															
Deaconess Settlement	1	14	14	17	170	25	6	218	103		14		7	42		156	1		5	1	9	80	61	1			20	15			45
First	1	42	35	72	1375	125		1572	850		987	42	110		91	615	2		12	2	12	175	150								
Grace	1		22	35	400	40		400	225		40	15	15	120		550															
Green Lake	1	28	40	36	333	36	67	472	300			25	15	268	25	572															
Highland Park	1	15	16	21	120	35	5	181	110					60		150	1														
Hellman	1	6		8	57			65	35		15			27		60															
Lakeside	1	10	10	11	137	14	10	172	95				5	40	5	176				1	6	64	54	1			33	20			45
Madison	1	12	6	18	109	37	8	172	75		36	4	4	55	22	138				1	7	67	48								
North Broadway	1	12	12	24	166			190	104		24	2	8	25		181															
Queen Anne	1	22	28	46	362	28	19	455	276		208	17	18	236	15	545				1	11	83	76								
Rainier Beach	1	13	12	23	125	16		164	92		8	1	8	37		125	1		16												
St. Paul	1	5	6	9	60			69	50		7	3				75															
Shaw Memorial	1	5	5	9	65	6		80	40		8			25	5	75															
Tibbetts Memorial	1	14	12	21	224	37	6	288	165		183		8	110	121	233															
Trinity	1	22	22	63	660	42	18	720	325			25		143		750	1	1	42												
University Temple	1	32	32	38	728	127	50	885	405				81			1390				1	4	25	23								25
Wesley	1	12	11	13	120	12		132	98							75	3		6	1		10	10								
Woodland Park	1	25	25	40	350	25		415	230		207	22	15	152	10	460	1	1	45												
Silverdale	1	7	5	10	60	10		80	60		5	5				100				1	12	106	96								
Snoqualmie	2	20		28	325	65		420	220		20		9	125		250				1	21	170	165								80
Tracyton	1	6	6	8	65			73	52					29		84															
Total	40	534	481	913	8835	1107	348	11029	5961		2505	342	$452	$2599	$415	$9964	11	3	186	17	140	1268	1122	3			135	94			$325

Spokane District

Sunday School Statistics

NAME OF CHARGE

NAME OF CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOLS																			SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT																		
				ENROLLMENT						CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		FINANCES					LEADERSHIP TRAINING			VACATION SCHOOLS				WEEK DAY CHURCH SCHOOL												
																								Week Day Schools Not Including Vacation Schools														
	No. of Schools	No. of Classes Under 18 Years	No. of Classes Using Closely Graded Lessons	Officers and Teachers	Pupils of All Grades	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Accessions during the year, to the Church from the Sunday School	Pupils, including Home Dept., but not Baptized Children, who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Rally Day Offering	Paid by Sunday School to World Service, not including Rally Day Offering	Paid by Sunday School to all Other Benevolences	Expenses for Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc	Training Classes: Methodist	Training Classes: Interdenominational	Methodist Enrollment, Both Types	No. of Vacation Schools	No. of Teachers and Helpers	Pupil Enrollment	Average Attendance	Methodist	Interdenominational	No. of Paid Teachers and Helpers	Methodist Pupil Enrollment	Average Attendance	Total Expense Vacation and Week Day Ch. Schools
Addy	1	5		7	58			65	60			$4	$41		$82					8																	
Almira	1	6	7	8	56	20		84	40				22	$3	60																						
Athol																																				
Bonner's Ferry	1	10	6	16	150	18		184	95	25		5	35		90																					
Cheney	1	15	11	30	175	20	5	225	150			9		11	125																					
Chewelah-Valley	2	11	4	18	145	25		188	100		4		25		80				1	10	110	86														
Clarks Fork-Hope	2	8		20	88	5		113	68	30	12		53	5	98				2	7	44	51														
Coeur d'Alene	1	18	18	27	220	22	20	289	157	50	5	7	61		217				1		185	165														
Colville	1	12	8	25	255	20	10	310	170	75	11		90		200																					
Deer Park	1			14	42		8	64	31	8			47		75				1	12	104	116														
Dishman	1		10	14	120			134	70	45					125				1	9	70	65														
Edwall-Waukon	1		6	9	71			80	40			3	20		60					4	39	27														$10
Four Lakes	1	4	3	12	50			62	38	25				2	60																					
Greenacres	1	10	8	28	116		5	149	70			9	31	8	115																					
Green Bluffs	1	4	1	9	46			55	35				13	3	33																					
Hartline	1	5		10	60	17		70	47	2			25		54																					
Kellogg	2	24	12	35	264	22		321	183	60	7	10	131		295																					
Mead	1			10	75			85		15					20																					
Medical Lake	1	5		10	45	10		65	26	8	3		5		60																					
Mica																																				
Mohler	1			8	37			45	23						70																					
Moran	1			9	100			109	67			5	12		60																					
Newport	1	10	12	15	122			137	90		10	10	40		108																					
Opportunity-Valleyford	1		12	18	136	14	16	184	107	75		5	34		140	1		10	1	9	70	107														
Rathdrum	2	10	10	21	135	36	8	200	100	15	1	5	60		200																					
Ritzville	1	25	25	30	200	13		243	160	76	8	10	56		307																					
Sandpoint	1	11		16	104			120	75	51	9		40	11	201																					
Spokane: Centenary	1	20	19	27	226			253	151	81	2	10	15		250	2		16																		
Central	1			65	475	35	25	600	335	25	18	22	250		750																					
Epworth	1	3		12	125	16		155	90			5	27	44	196																					
Fowler	1	24	20	28	257	36	12	333	170	65	12		1	12	217																					
Hamilton	1	6		15	135			150	85						125																					
Hayes Park	1	14	6	25	200	25	30	280	140	62	6	25			200																					
Hillyard	1	18	3	32	350	42		424	125	40	20				195																					
Liberty Park	1	16		32	210	12		254	160		12			100	150																					
Manito	1	10	16	20	185	24		229	125		32		40	7	150				1	12	125	112														
Metzger-Teone Prairie	1	14	2	19	150	26		194	100	25	5		50		140				1	10	155	80				125	112	26								
St. Paul	1	25	10	62	620	98	40	820	405	200	15		460		822				1	15	182	130														
Wallace-Burke	1		10	15	145	25		185	98		4	5	86		100	1																				
Wayside-Wild Rose	2	8	6	13	99			112	76	6			90	11	88																					
Boundary County Missions	2	9		14	60			74	60						45																					
Total	45	360	245	798	6077	568	179	7644	4122	1124	184	$149	$1860	$217	$6363	4		26	11	96	1084	939				125	112	$36								

Swedish District

Sunday School Statistics

Name of Charge	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: ENROLLMENT: No. of Schools	No. of Classes Using Closely Graded Lessons.	No. of Classes Under 18 Years	Officers and Teachers	Pupils of All Grades.	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Pupils, including Home Dept., but not Baptized Children, who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Accessions during the year, to the Church from the Sunday School	FINANCES: Rally Day Offering.	Paid by Sunday School to World Service, not including Rally Day Offering	Paid by Sunday School to all Other Benevolences	Expenses for Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: LEADERSHIP TRAINING: Training Classes: Methodist	Training Classes: Interdenominational	Methodist Enrollment, Both Types.	VACATION SCHOOLS: No. of Vacation Schools	No. of Teachers and Helpers	Pupil Enrollment	Average Attendance	WEEK DAY CHURCH SCHOOL: Week Day Schools Not Including Vacation Schools: Methodist	Interdenominational	No. of Paid Teachers and Helpers	Methodist Pupil Enrollment	Average Attendance	Week Day Ch. Schools.	Total Expense Vacation and Week Day Ch. Schools.
Cedarhome	1	5		6	36			42	28		2		$4		$40													
Mount Vernon-Field	1	2		12	51	12		75	50	16			5		60													
Portland	1	4		8	69			76	55	16	5		15		132													
Salem	1	6	6	9	70	4		83	50	17	10		10		90	1	1	6										
Skagit																												
Seattle: First	1	4		8	62	7		77	45	20		$5	25		119													
Fremont (No report)																												
Spokane: Circuit (No report)																												
First	1	5		8	39			47	32	13	7		25	11	74	1		12										
Tacoma (No report)																												
Vancouver (No report)																												
Venersborg	1	2		2	10			12	8						5													
Total	7	28	6	53	337	23		412	268	82	24	$5	$84	$16	$520	2	1	18										

Alaska District

Sunday School Statistics

Name of Charge	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: ENROLLMENT: No. of Schools	No. of Classes Using Closely Graded Lessons.	No. of Classes Under 18 Years	Officers and Teachers	Pupils of All Grades.	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Pupils, including Home Dept., but not Baptized Children, who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Accessions during the year, to the Church from the Sunday School	FINANCES: Rally Day Offering.	Paid by Sunday School to World Service, not including Rally Day Offering	Paid by Sunday School to all Other Benevolences	Expenses for Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: LEADERSHIP TRAINING: Training Classes: Methodist	Training Classes: Interdenominational	Methodist Enrollment, Both Types.	VACATION SCHOOLS: No. of Vacation Schools	No. of Teachers and Helpers	Pupil Enrollment	Average Attendance	WEEK DAY CHURCH SCHOOL: Week Day Schools Not Including Vacation Schools: Methodist	Interdenominational	No. of Paid Teachers and Helpers	Methodist Pupil Enrollment	Average Attendance	Week Day Ch. Schools.	Total Expense Vacation and Week Day Ch. Schools.
Hyder	1	3		3	17	7		27	10	2			$20		$23													
Jesse Lee	1	16	16	18	132			150	150	140					125													
Juneau	1	5	3	6	34	10		50	25	9	3	$2	27		45													
Ketchikan	1	15	15	20	223	36		279	137	50	17		26	$17	250									2			20	16	$7
Nome	1	5		5	35			40	20						60													
Seward	1	4	2	6	30			36	25						40													
Total	6	48	36	58	471	53		582	367	201	20	$2	$73	$17	$543									2			20	16	$7

Tacoma District

Sunday School Statistics

NAME OF CHARGE

NAME OF CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOLS																SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT													
				ENROLLMENT						CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		FINANCES				LEADERSHIP TRAINING			VACATION SCHOOLS				WEEK DAY CHURCH SCHOOL							
	No. of Schools	No. of Classes Closely Graded Lessons. Years	No. of Classes Using Under 18	Officers and Teachers	Pupils of All Grades.	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Accessions during the year, to the Church from the Sunday School	Pupils, including Home Dept., but not Baptized Children, who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Rally Day Offering.	Paid by Sunday School to all Other Benevolences	Paid by Sunday School to World Service, not including Rally Day Offering	Expenses for Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	TRAINING CLASSES		Methodist Enrollment, Both Types.	No. of Vacation Schools	No. of Teachers and Helpers	Pupil Enrollment	Average Attendance	Week Day Schools Not Including Vacation Schools			No. of Paid Teachers and Helpers.	Methodist Pupil Enrollment	Average Attendance	Week Day Ch. Schools.	Total Expense Vacation and Week
																Methodist.	Interdenominational.						Methodist.	Interdenominational.					
Algona Pacific	2	10	6	22	200	25		247	100		80			$21		$170														
Auburn	1	19	17	35	367	105		507	239		120	8		137		459														
Buckley	1	15		23	139	30		192	104		17		$3			110				1	5	16	20							
Bucoda	1	8		10	139	40	21	200	78				3	7		55														
Centralia	1			52	482	35	36	534	326			37	25	40	$256	531	1		14											
Eatonville	3	18	5	24	188	30	100	318	144		32	3		37	9	272	1													
Gig Harbor	2			9	63			72	48		16		2	22	3	65													
Little Rock	1	7	7	10	65			75	50				2			64														
Milton																														
Morton	1	9	9	16	126		12	154	75		11	2	3	47	20	108				1	5	29	24							
Olympia	1	20	20	30	337	25	39	367	227			6	13			200														
Orting	1	11	11	21	132	19	8	180	85			8		58		130														
Parkland	1		1	16				170	373							70														
Puyallup	1	31	26	54	646	51	50	811	70				36	305		650														
Randle	1	4	8	16	118	25	50	209	81		72	18	5	15		81														
Shelton	1	9	4	18	242	30		290	200		42	12	10	70		220														
South Prairie	1	6		7	56			65	40		2					99														
Spanaway	1			9	47			58	30							40														
Summit View	1	10	10	19	160	10	16	160	120		12	6		60		120														
Sumner	1	17	14	31	207	29		264	155		35	12	15	93		340														
Tacoma: Arlington	1			11				110	78			2				60														
Asbury	1	8	4	26	230	42		272	135		14			90		230				1	4	30	28							
Bethany	1	5	45	53	540	88	35	716	369		120	7	25	223		622				1	26	251	197						$70	
Central	2	11	8	22	171	15	6	214	110		64	6	7	21		140														
East 64th	1	13	10	20	194	28		242	120		66		10	8		140				1		12	6							
Epworth	1	29	24	48	538	18	30	634	326		300	8	25	240	25	812	2	1	52	1	10	98	84						100	
Fern Hill	1	19	16	29	169	35		233	114					69	8	160				1	17	85	78						35	
Fir Crest	1	5		5	35			40	29				2			40				1	3	54	40							
First	1			60	464	56	45	625	304			9	56	500		759														
Grace	1	7	5	9	65			74	51			4	4	38		150														
Le Sourd	1	13	14	19	118	33	15	185	94				7			194				1	6	52	33							
Mason	1	22		68	635	90	45	838	510		460	24	58	1000		760				1	15	128	100							
St. Paul	1	20	13	42	341	125	75	583	251		150	20	20	131	25	354				1	17	87	78							
Trinity	1	20		42	321	53	5	421	248		160	15	16	110		666		1	8											
Wesley	1	6	6	10	87			97	55		14	2	3	17		79														
Tenino																														
Tumwater	1	6	1	8	74	13	7	102	50		37	6	6	30		92														
Vashon	1	5		7				54	30					5	2	68														
Wilkeson-Carbonado	3	19		24	284	16		324	214		23	21		8	8	266														
Yelm-McKenna-Rainier	3	18	12	38	331	24		393	212		60		9	40		247														
Total	47	420	296	963	8311	1090	595	11030	5845		1907	236	$365	$3442	$356	$9623	4	2	74	11	92	842	688						$205	

Vancouver District

Sunday School Statistics

NAME OF CHARGE

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS															SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT																				
				ENROLLMENT						CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		FINANCES				LEADERSHIP TRAINING			VACATION SCHOOLS				WEEK DAY CHURCH SCHOOL											
	No. of Schools	No. of Classes Under 18 Years	No. of Classes Using Closely Graded Lessons	Officers and Teachers	Pupils of All Grades	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Accessions during the year, to the Church from the Sunday School	Pupils, including Home Dept., but not Baptized Children, who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Rally Day Offering	Paid by Sunday School to World Service, not including Rally Day Offering	Paid by Sunday School to all Other Benevolences	Paid by Sunday School, Etc., for Lesson Materials, Supplies,	Expenses for Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Training Classes: Methodist	Training Classes: Interdenominational	Methodist Enrollment, Both Types	No. of Vacation Schools	No. of Teachers and Helpers	Pupil Enrollment	Average Attendance	Week Day Schools Not Including Vacation Schools: Methodist	Week Day Schools Not Including Vacation Schools: Interdenominational	No. of Paid Teachers and Helpers	Methodist Pupil Enrollment	Average Attendance	Total Expense Vacation and Week Day Ch. Schools
Aberdeen: Finnish Mission	1			5	50			55	35						$11																			
First	2	21	16	40	424	53	25	542	242		25	$15	$48	$20	550																			
Appleton-Lyle																																		
Camas	1	10	10	21	153	15	20	209	112	106	6	6	85	17	180																			
Castle Rock	1	9	4	15	132	25		172	95	20		7	50		120				1	3	27	24												
Chehalis	1	24	28	35	283	32	16	366	183	250	21	16		300	400																			
Chinook-Ocean Park	2	8		13	55	8		76	60		5				157																			
Cosmopolis	1	7	7	10	90			100	45	2					60																			
East Mill Plain	2			25	190			215	100						100																			
East Raymond-Willapa	2	11		16	129			145	70	3			18		80																			
Elma	1	12	15	17	164	24		205	103		2	20			138																			
Salmon Creek-Felida-Sera	3	16	14	36	235	23		294	150		1		39		153																			
Goldendale	1	13	9	27	163	15		205	127	69	1	15	83		244																			
Hoquiam: First	1	16	14	26	268	17		311	136	70	8				221																			
Simpson Avenue	1	11	11	16	113	4		133	84	3		7	48		96																			
Ilwaco	1	8	2	12	73	12		97	45	9	6		23		100																			
Kalama	1	10	8	17	127	23		167	77	22		2			125																			
Kelso	1	19	26	33	267	40	10	350	195	148	32	7	85		360				1	8	66	49												
Lebam-Menlo	2	38		12	53			65	46					13	58																			
McCleary	1	7		14	143	42		199	100	91	10	4	3	31	110																			
Montesano	1	14	13	25	234			259	140		10	6	122		275																			
Napavine	1	5	7	10	34	3	2	49	47	9			13		141																			
Oakville-Rochester	3	18		29	208	8	16	261	138	61	5	9	58		200																			
Orchards	1	6		12	55	22	10	99	51	14	1	3	93		58																			
Raymond	2	14	3	25	185	10		220	150	60		5	15	5	250																			
Ridgefield-LaCenter	2	10	5	19	110	26		155	90	20		6	75		125																			
Satsop-Malone	2	7		16	124			140	110				31		121																			
Skamokawa-Grays River	3	11		19	111			130	109		4				68																			
South Bend	1	7	2	17	103	10		130	71	15		30	15	16	100				1	16	97	64		1		31		$17
Stevenson-Carson	6	16	3	35	200	23	3	261	155	83	6	4		3	220																			
Vancouver: East	1	9	4	12	100	19		131	75	15	11	2	20		80																			
First	1	22	14	45	448	78	24	595	301		14	25	196	111	550																			
Walville-PeEll	1	10	7	16	90	23		129	67	25		4	178		118																			
Washougal	1	8	6	16	116	31	6	169	91	45	11	7	56		173																			
White Salmon	2	11		20	90	25	10	145	80	18	14	6	60		105																			
Winlock	1	11	11	14	78	12	7	111	53	23		4	63	3	99				1	5	30	27												
Yacolt	1	3		5	35			40	35				15	16	74																			
Total	56	422	239	725	5433	623	149	6930	3768	1181	193	$210	$1992	$535	$6020				4	32	220	164		1		31		$17

Walla Walla District

Sunday School Statistics

NAME OF CHARGE

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS															SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT																	
				ENROLLMENT						CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		FINANCES				LEADERSHIP TRAINING			VACATION SCHOOLS				WEEK DAY CHURCH SCHOOL									
																TRAINING CLASSES							Week Day Schools Not Including Vacation Schools									
	No. of Schools	No. of Classes Closely Graded Lessons. Years	No. of Classes Using Under 18	Officers and Teachers	Pupils of All Grades	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Pupils, including Home Dept., but not Baptized Children, who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Accessions during the year, to the Church from the Sunday School	Rally Day Offering	Paid by Sunday School to World Service, not including Rally Day Offering	Paid by Sunday School to all Other Benevolences	Expenses for Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Methodist	Interdenominational	Methodist Enrollment, Both Types	No. of Vacation Schools	No. of Teachers and Helpers	Pupil Enrollment	Average Attendance	Methodist	Interdenominational	No. of Paid Teachers and Helpers	Methodist Pupil Enrollment	Average Attendance	Total Expense Vacation and Week Day Ch. Schools.
Albion	1	3	2	10	60	27	....	97	35	....	2	....	$14	$3	$45	....	....	....	1	3	35	30	....	1	....	20	30	$7
Anatone	1	8	8	14	91	25	....	130	62	98	6	....	14	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asotin	1	8	8	15	110	25	....	150	66	35	4	$5	50	5	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Clarkston	1	....	12	34	290	60	....	384	166	150	16	15	83	5	298	....	....	....	1	8	85	65	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colfax	1	15	15	27	218	20	....	265	122	115	9	5	15	....	225	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cottonwood	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Culdesac	1	7	1	14	103	18	12	147	54	38	....	5	13	....	100	....	....	....	1	6	35	30	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dayton	1	7	7	11	70	12	....	93	70	32	....	....	36	....	81	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Davenport	1	6	6	14	120	9	....	143	62	63	4	6	68	....	115	....	....	....	1	4	53	39	....	....	....	....	....	....
Elberton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Endicott	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Farmington	1	2	3	12	110	....	....	122	50	40	....	4	28	4	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Freewater	1	6	....	20	100	15	....	135	76	....	....	5	53	....	142	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Garfield	1	7	5	20	74	6	....	100	62	....	....	....	33	....	93	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gifford	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grangeville	1	8	9	15	148	....	....	163	94	....	4	5	....	....	112	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Harrison	1	5	2	10	78	....	....	88	43	36	....	....	....	....	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kamiah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kendrick	1	5	....	8	30	40	....	78	30	....	3	....	16	....	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lacrosse	1	....	7	12	100	....	....	112	77	50	2	....	12	....	129	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lewiston	2	27	24	40	380	30	....	450	300	125	6	....	66	....	293	....	5	40	1	12	145	130	....	....	....	....	....	....
Moscow	1	....	....	53	472	....	....	525	350	....	....	....	....	....	550	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nezperce	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oakesdale	1	4	4	10	59	....	....	69	40	....	....	....	24	8	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Orofino	3	12	6	17	197	20	....	234	100	48	10	5	25	4	69	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Palouse	1	8	7	14	125	....	....	139	65	75	2	5	25	....	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peck	1	5	....	12	103	25	....	140	71	53	25	4	....	35	92	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pomeroy	1	14	13	21	265	27	....	313	170	80	12	....	127	40	290	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pullman	1	24	20	44	330	....	....	374	224	195	11	8	85	24	398	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rockford	1	8	5	17	124	20	35	196	75	50	7	6	34	4	120	....	....	....	1	6	30	22	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rosalia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. John	1	9	10	18	108	46	35	207	81	35	1	3	6	....	166	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Maries	1	12	12	18	116	30	10	174	89	54	7	7	32	7	191	1	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Southwick	1	5	....	8	30	....	....	38	30	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Starbuck	1	8	6	12	78	....	....	90	70	8	1	5	19	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thornton	1	....	....	12	125	10	....	147	80	....	....	....	52	10	140	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tekoa	1	14	14	22	140	22	30	214	107	50	....	....	136	....	218	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Waitsburg	1	4	4	22	178	25	....	225	125	....	3	....	42	....	200	....	....	....	1	9	100	100	....	....	....	....	....	....
Walla Walla: Grace	2	10	10	25	210	25	....	260	130	....	4	....	70	....	110	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pioneer	1	....	....	59	560	81	15	715	401	59	25	32	198	30	600	....	....	....	1	20	120	84	....	....	....	....	....	30
Total	37	251	220	660	5302	618	137	6717	3577	1672	164	$125	$1380	$179	$5284	2	5	56	8	68	603	500	....	1	....	20	30	$65

Western District
(Formerly Columbia River)

Sunday School Statistics

NAME OF CHARGE

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS														SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT											
				ENROLLMENT						CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		FINANCES			LEADERSHIP TRAINING			VACATION SCHOOLS				WEEK DAY CHURCH SCHOOL					
															TRAINING CLASSES							Week Day Schools Not Including Vacation Schools					
	No. of Schools	No. of Classes Under 18 Years	No. of Classes Closely Graded Lessons	Officers and Teachers	Pupils of All Grades	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Accessions during the year, to the Church from the Sunday School	Pupils, including Home Dept., but not Baptized Children, who are Church Members Preparatory Members	Rally Day Offering	Paid by Sunday School to World Service, not including Rally Day Offering	Paid by Sunday School to all Other Benevolences	Expenses for Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc	Methodist	Interdenominational	Methodist Enrollment, Both Types	No. of Vacation Schools	No. of Teachers and Helpers	Pupil Enrollment	Average Attendance	Methodist	Interdenominational	No. of Paid Teachers and Helpers	Methodist Pupil Enrollment	Average Attendance	Total Expense Vacation and Week Day Ch. Schools
Bridgeport	1	8	6	17	130	17	10	176	88		9	$10	$137	$75	$125											
Cashmere	1	15	18	34	197	38		269	143	84	9	7	35		180		1	12	1	10	201	120				
Chelan	1	11	9	20	240	50		260	150	80	13	11	100	23	273											
Ellensburg	1	16	14	42	348	16	40	446	201	110	14		178		435											
Ephrata	1	6	4	10	73	6	6	95	45			5	60		61											
Finley-Hover	2	8	2	29	151	18	14	212	108	38	16	6	16		151	2										
Grandview	1	18	17	32	275	55	20	382	200	178	2	9	140	6	320	1			1	6	55	50				
Hatton-Connell-Kahlotus	4			20	141			161	100						50											
Kennewick	1	14	12	29	236	19	3	287	158	149	10	9	120		360											
Leavenworth	1	12		14	90			104	70	25	2				102				1	5	27	21				
Liberty	1	5	6	18	90	8		116	57	74	4		24	4	105	1	1	21								$5
Lind	1	7	2	10	70	10	2	92	51	8		6	43		78	1		4								
Mabton-Benton City	2			31	219			250			24	9	63	9	180				1	6	60	30	1		6	60	30	
Mansfield	1	5	4	11	58	8		77	29			2	34		71											
Manson	1		10	15	120			135	80	55	5	4	40		240											
Monitor	1	6		9	49	7		65	37				30	4	47											
Nespelem	1	11	8	31	208	36	12	287	130	119	30	5	125		200				1	20	150	125				
Okanogan	2	10		15	110	30		155	68	9		3	10		78				1	5	78	67				
Omak	1	8		14	230	28		272	105	50	6		80		85				1	3	28	22				
Oroville	1	22	20	32	368	40	25	400	210	175	10	7		123	300											
Pasco	3	19	8	33	236	38		307	134		2	5	50	11	322				1		56					
Pateros-Methow	1	14	12	24	151	31		206	100	59	11		35		275				1	8	40	50				35
Peshastin	1	10	9	25	119	20	6	170	90	70	13	4	40		150											
Prosser	1	10	5	24	154	20		198	96		5	7	50		234											
Richland	3	9		25	116	9		150	100	40		5			110											
Riverside-Conconully-Molson-Loomis	1	11	11	23	210	23		256	155		9	7	98		272				1	7	96	62				
Selah	1	24	24	43	244	38	15	340	207	197	27	4	62	13	458											
Sunnyside	2	21	14	47	292	53		392	279	175	41	9			400											
Toppenish-Buena															80											
Waterville	1	33	32	51	741	163	20	975	469	525	40	25	25	75	600	1		10	1	25	325	250				85
Wenatchee	1	4	5	9	60	43	40	152	70		8	15	35		20	1			1	5	45	35				7
White Swan	2	13	8	30	175	45		250	130	58	6	6	60	13	238				2	9	79	50				22
Winthrop-Twisp	1	49	47	74	956	110		1030	598	654	69	20	170	50	976	1		25	1	5	100	90				
Yakima: First	2	12		32	183	3		218	125	100	2	4	80		200	1		8								
Tieton View-Valley	1	8	8	20	215	50	15	300	143	175				63	180											
Total	47	419	315	893	7255	1032	228	9185	4726	3207	383	$204	$1940	$468	$7956	9	2	80	15	114	1340	972	1		6	60	30	$154

Recapitulation

Sunday School Statistics

NAME OF DISTRICT	SUNDAY SCHOOLS																SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT													
				ENROLLMENT						CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		FINANCES				LEADERSHIP TRAINING			VACATION SCHOOLS				WEEK DAY CHURCH SCHOOL							
																TRAINING CLASSES							Week Day Schools Not Including Vacation Schools							
	No. of Schools	No. of Classes Closely Graded Lessons.	No. of Classes Using Years	Officers and Teachers	Pupils of All Grades.	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Accessions during the year, to the Church from the Sunday School	Pupils, including Home Dept., but not Baptized Children, who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Rally Day Offering	Paid by Sunday School to World Service, not including Rally Day Offering	Paid by Sunday School to all Other Benevolences	Expenses for Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Methodist	Interdenominational	Methodist Enrollment, Both Types.	No. of Vacation Schools	No. of Teachers and Helpers	Pupil Enrollment	Average Attendance	Methodist	Interdenominational.	No. of Paid Teachers and Helpers	Methodist Pupil Enrollment	Average Attendance	Total Expense Vacation and Week Day Ch. Schools.				
Alaska	6	48	36	58	471	53	....	582	367	201	20	$2	$73	$17	$543	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	20	16	$7				
Puget Sound (formerly Bellingham)	50	379	218	789	5851	782	432	7766	4173	1702	226	249	2347	403	7189	2	8	172	4	68	628	537	....	....	....	....	....	30				
Seattle	40	534	481	913	8835	1107	348	11029	5961	2505	342	452	2599	415	9964	11	3	186	17	140	1268	1122	3	....	....	135	94	325				
Spokane	45	360	245	798	6077	568	179	7644	4122	1124	184	149	1860	217	6363	4	....	26	11	96	1084	939	....	....	....	125	112	36				
Swedish	7	28	6	53	337	23	....	412	268	82	24	5	44	16	520	2	1	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....				
Tacoma	47	420	296	963	8311	1090	595	11030	5845	1907	236	365	3432	356	9623	4	2	74	11	92	842	688	....	....	....	....	....	205				
Vancouver	56	422	239	725	5433	623	149	6930	3768	1181	193	210	1992	535	6020	....	....	....	4	32	220	164	....	1	....	31	....	17				
Walla Walla	37	251	220	660	5302	618	137	6717	3577	1672	164	125	1380	179	5284	2	5	56	8	68	603	500	....	1	....	20	30	65				
Western (formerly Columbia River)	47	419	315	893	7255	1032	228	9185	4726	3207	383	204	1940	468	7956	9	2	80	15	114	1340	972	1	....	6	60	30	154				
Totals for 1929	335	2861	2056	5852	47872	5896	2068	61295	32807	13581	1772	$1761	$15717	$2606	$53462	34	21	612	70	610	5985	4922	6	2	6	391	282	$839				

Bellingham District
(Now Puget Sound)

Conference Treasurer's Report

NAME OF CHARGE

	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES						BENEVOLENCES							OTHER CASH ITEMS						Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
		World Service		Children's Day Fund	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Wesley Foundation	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	General Conference Expenses	Miscellaneous Expense Items	
		On Apportionment	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.																		
Allen	$15	$30					$30	$15						$15	$23		$15	$92			$175
Anacortes	168	73			$19		92	26	$101				$22	149	117	$26	135	86			605
Arlington-Lakewood	265	90					90	5	30				16	51	97	23	122	64			447
Avon-LaConner	265	453		$4	42	$33	532	142	77			$10	16	245	108	24	144	320	$10		1383
Bay View															14			5			19
Bellingham: Eureka-Acme	163	185		6			191	52	27					79	77	13	114	36			510
Fairhaven	159	244			6	92	342	100	27			19		146	117	28	156	23	7		819
Garden Street	1472	1609			1249	611	3469	73	351				224	648	360	50	951	1269			6747
Silver Beach	15	15					15														15
Blaine	125	119	$5		5		129	10	40			8	11	69	54	12	100	76			440
Blanchard	35	62					62	8	15					23	30		33	12			160
Burlington	150	654		14	60		728	95	108			59	6	268	153	34	106	297	10		1596
Chimacum	97	30					30	20						20	89	20	23				182
Coupeville	230	304			12		316	10	144			39	10	203	90	15	120	50			794
Custer	106	69					69	51				8	42	101	45	10	60	127	3		415
Darrington	57	93	5				98	22	5				3	30	51	13	44	25		$2	263
Duvall	285	280					280	5					13	18	85	11	134	172			700
Edison	27	40					40		10					10	40		27	33			150
Everett: First	1116	2340	90	40	791	572	3833	732	1275			241	1781	4029	315	75	700	1470		41	10463
Grace	207	183		6			189	50	19			10	29	108	117	30	150	20			614
Ferndale	283	197		10	5	189	401	16	70			3	12	101	126	31	194	45			898
Hamilton	47	50					50	5					10	15	42	10	24	67	2		210
Langley	5	12		2			14	87	5				20	112	16	3	24		1		170
Lopez	23														40	3	20				63
Lyman	52	56					56	10					10	20	45	10	25	17	2		175
Lynden	279	429		11		132	572	21	123			38	63	245	162	28	216	489			1712
Marysville	2	295		5	90		390	37	104			44	75	260	125	31	168	160	5		1139
Monroe	281	232			91		323	4	95				26	125	153	17	197	273			1088
Mount Vernon	422	700		10		171	881	46	17			35	3	101	198	40	275	538	11	4	2048
Nooksack	172	200					200	29	63			17		109	108	13	144	211			785
Nooksack Indian Mission																					
North Bellingham	41	155		3	11		169	8	8			15	31	62	31	7	53	87	2		411
Oak Harbor	325	485		13	69		567	91	60			28		179	120	26	162	114	12		1180
Oso																					
Port Angeles	427	312			56		368	45						45	144	36	200	37	10	9	849
Port Townsend	98	443	6		70		519	91	10				18	119	107	29	142	146	5		1067
Sedro-Woolley	379	375	30		85	69	559	13	55				8	76	171	38	228	612			1684
Sequim	246	62			38		100	10	24				14	48	135	36	150				469
Snohomish	254	509	120	8	82	68	787	100	27			24	28	179	144	24	225	283	5		1647
Stanwood	36	100					100	26	13				2	41	65	18	90	5			319
Sultan															5						5
Sumas	23	17				6	23					2		2	51	6	30				112
Tulalip																					
Wiser Lake	83	132					132	63					35	98	22	4	43				299
Total	$8435	$11634	$256	$132	$2781	$1943	$16746	$2118	$2903			$600	$2528	$8149	$3992	$794	$5744	$7261	$85	$56	$42827

Seattle District

Conference Treasurer's Report

Name of Charge	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES						BENEVOLENCES							OTHER CASH ITEMS						Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
		World Service		Children's Day Fund	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Wesley Foundation	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	General Conference Expenses	Miscellaneous Expense Items	
		On Apportionment	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.																		
Bothell	$559	$227		$10	$63		$300	$282		$37		$53	$39	$411	$94	$45	$280	$96			$1226
Bremerton	1057	1300			159	$128	1587	211	$91	50		40	12	404	225	46	290	388	$18		2958
Bryn Mawr	65	75		5			80	8		5		2	5	20	10	3	50	123	2		288
Colby	35	52					52	15		14		6	7	42	20	8	25	8	2		157
Des Moines	243	100		4	52		156	15		5				20	37	25	100	27	4		369
Edmonds	295	250		14			264	35	1	30		20		86	70	28	175	8	6		637
Fall City	139	145		4			149	156		20		18	17	211	24	21	80	120	2		607
Kennydale	45	14					14								15		39	16			84
Kent	185	717		30	141	122	1010	138	31			100	56	325	137	41	275	255			2043
Kirkland		80					80	15		25				40	17	5	28	13			183
Port Orchard	214	210		15			225	32	63	25		30	9	159	40	23	108	143	2		700
Redmond	163	121		13			134	21	15	25		72	27	145	15	16	100	66	4		495
Renton	38	227		6			233	42		31		34		107	60	21	255	119	5		800
Riverton	64	127					127	43	25			5	5	78	12	16	74	51			358
Ronald	235	234		8	10	10	262	40		40		32		112	32	28	154	109			697
Seattle: Asbury	659	645		10	379	356	1390	195		150		72	10	427	160	46	288	286	19		2616
Bethel	137	100		8	2	2	112	8	16	14		13	5	56	18	16	96	144	2		444
Crown Hill	4	286		15			301	93		33		40	16	182	45	38	205	231	4		1006
Deaconess Settlement	24	73					73	3	14	5				22	6	2	15		1		119
First	2790	6811		91	2508	2399	11809	3770		1000		2305	722	7797	1532	120	2270	3319	100		26747
Grace	381	831			71	58	960	145	99	75		80	1	400	100	40	250	209	7		1966
Green Lake	647	643	$83	11	541	271	1549	268	56	44				368	310	70	440	353			3089
Highland Park	85	102				73	175	74		15		25		114	26	5	75	179			574
Hillman	96	50		7			57			14				14	31	6	38		1		147
Lakeside	9	46					46			3				3	3	1	6		1		60
Madison	261	485	15	10	257		767	85	204	130			13	432	75	36	220	154	6		1690
North Broadway	169	155			227		382	18				60		78	75	18	112	121			786
Queen Anne	750	1003		18	247	416	1684	93	178	75		150	20	516	300	70	445	136			3151
Rainier Beach	238	135		10		15	160			12			8	20	47	14	188				429
St. Paul	85	36					36	17		10		15		42	10	7	38		1		134
Shaw Memorial	134	102					102	5		15				20	24	8	50	277	1		482
Tibbitts Memorial	558	600		25	40	219	884	38	133	80		39	18	308	93	50	300	561	7	$3	2206
Trinity	721	600		12	284	220	1116	68	40			85		193	313	72	440	51			2185
University Temple	1535	1469	125	20	1254	826	3694	941	162	169		1415		2687	529	120	1311	261	34	59	8695
Wesley	58	20					20			2				2	6	5	32		1		66
Woodland Park	616	600		10	260		870	108		58		50	21	237	126	48	310	268	8		1867
Silverdale	81	75					75						11	11	10	12	43	41	1		193
Snoqualmie	310	275		10			285	131		41		50	1	223	60	45	195	384	5		1197
Tracyton	7	29					29						10	10							39
Totals	$13692	$19050	$223	$366	$6495	$5115	$31249	$7113	$1128	$2252		$4811	$1033	$16337	$4507	$1175	$9400	$8517	$244	$62	$71491

Spokane District

Conference Treasurer's Report

NAME OF CHARGE	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES						BENEVOLENCES							OTHER CASH ITEMS						Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
		World Service		Children's Day Fund	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total, Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	City Mission or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Wesley Foundation	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	General Conference Expenses	Miscellaneous Expense Items	
		On Apportionment	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.																		
Addy	$130	$89					$89						$22	$22	$66	$15	$70	$72			$334
Almira	85	62					62	$20					14	34	90	10	60				256
Athol (See Rathdrum)																					
Bonners Ferry	174	104		$3			107	23					3	26	94	12	150	5		$12	406
Cheney	251	150			$56		206	1	$117				23	141	135	25	125	290			922
Chewelah-Valley	266	111		10			121		24				19	43	180	26	150				520
Clarks Fork-Hope	9	195		1			196		45					45	72	17	39	80		4	453
Coeur d'Alene	259	263		7	135		405	58	44				37	139	180	25	234	120			1103
Colville	427	250			221		471						41	41	126	22	250	100			1010
Deer Park	13	51					51								39	9		10		1	110
Dishman	85	10					10								44	16	59				129
Edwall-Waukon	62	45		3			48	5	14					19	112	7	55	43			326
Four Lakes	91	40		2			42								34	6	43				125
Greenacres	180	85		5			90	5	24				19	48	135	30	100				403
Green Bluffs	34	35					35						3	3	5						43
Hartline	47	39					39	15						15	19	6	19				98
Kellogg	203	168		3			171		27					27	162	25	131	92			608
Mead	32												7	7	35	2	30				74
Medical Lake																					
Mica	5	5		1			6								34	5					35
Mohler																					
Moran	85	132		5		$81	218	2	39				22	63	105	10	70	96			562
Newport	276	153					153	22	43				38	103	90	23	100			11	479
Opportunity-Valleyford	152	56		4		71	131		44				27	71	90	20	110	67			489
Rathdrum	143	111		5	61		177	97	14				8	119	144	16	110				566
Ritzville	187	207				233	440	115	146				24	285	162	36	89	104			1257
Sandpoint	224	120			85		205	10	23				38	71	139	36	160	88		3	702
Spokane: Centenary	230	85			176		261			$100			13	113	108	24	144	39		2	691
Central	1046	3999	$2000	80	1340	936	8385	150	208	600			244	1202	450	100	900	370		48	11455
Epworth		62	10		15		87								53			25			165
Fowler	260	405		3	75	49	532			125			6	131	135	30	180	50			1058
Hamilton	191	57					57			129			35	164	117	26	125	61			550
Hayes Park	197	170				119	289			200			11	211	117	14	114	145			890
Hillyard-Pleasant Prairie	177	77			28		105	39000					7	39007	135	10	150	10			39417
Liberty Park	136	100					100			175				175	135	10	120	10		35	555
Manito	250	193		7	68	68	336	15	78	175			12	280	117	19	175	21			948
Metzger-Peone Prairie	164	128	6	2	61		197		4	150			17	171	117	15	115				615
St. Paul	1411	2728		25	477	564	3794	185	1250	313			26	1774	324	45	738	45		36	6756
Wallace-Burke	293	242		10	239		491		28					28	162	25	245	200		10	1161
Wayside-Wild Rose	129	99					99						11	11	32	13	68	8	1		233
Boundary County Missions	25	25					25											25			50
Total	$7935	$10851	$2016	$176	$3037	$2151	$18231	$39723	$2172	$1967			$727	$44589	$4284	$730	$5403	$2176	$1	$132	$75554

Swedish District

Conference Treasurer's Report

Name of Charge	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes	Disciplinary Benevolences: World Service: On Apportionment	Disciplinary Benevolences: World Service: Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.	Disciplinary Benevolences: Children's Day Fund	Disciplinary Benevolences: Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Disciplinary Benevolences: Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Benevolences: Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	Benevolences: Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference	Benevolences: City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Benevolences: Sustentation Fund	Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Benevolences: Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Other Cash Items: Support of District Superintendent	Other Cash Items: Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Other Cash Items: Support of Conference Claimants	Other Cash Items: Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Other Cash Items: General Conference Expenses	Other Cash Items: Miscellaneous Expense Items	Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
Cedarhome	$26	$56			$41		$97		$5					$5	$8	$9	$10		$2	$6	$137
Mount Vernon-Field	288	180		$1	132		313		5				$6	11	20	25	58		7	17	451
Portland	97	115			198		313	$5	18					23	40	25	50		7		458
Salem	25	35			62		97		5					5		7	9		3	1	122
Skagit																					
Seattle: First	292	414		5	126		545	40					6	46	50	41	100		11	11	804
Fremont	25	25					25								10						35
Spokane Circuit	10	60					60								5	3	7				75
Spokane-First	62	260		2	42		304	9					5	14	20	10	36		5	11	400
Tacoma	25	18					18									2	5				25
Vancouver	3	3					3														3
Venersborg	15	11					11									2	6		1		20
Total	$868	$1177		$8	$601		$1786	$54	$33				$17	$104	$153	$124	$281		$36	$46	$2530

Alaska District

Conference Treasurer's Report

Name of Charge	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes	Disciplinary Benevolences: World Service: On Apportionment	Disciplinary Benevolences: World Service: Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.	Disciplinary Benevolences: Children's Day Fund	Disciplinary Benevolences: Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Disciplinary Benevolences: Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Benevolences: Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	Benevolences: Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference	Benevolences: City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Benevolences: Sustentation Fund	Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Benevolences: Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Other Cash Items: Support of District Superintendent	Other Cash Items: Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Other Cash Items: Support of Conference Claimants	Other Cash Items: Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Other Cash Items: General Conference Expenses	Other Cash Items: Miscellaneous Expense Items	Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
Hyder	$118	$136	$25	$4	$15		$180	$4					$7	$11	$36	$8	$16	$34			$285
Jesse Lee	155	155				$400	555										10	50			615
Juneau	87	100		2	1		103		$25					25	45	7	26	20		$5	231
Ketchikan	200	235		17	28		280						100	100	135	20	144	10			689
Nome																					
Seward	100	72				200	272								60	8	20	82			442
Total	$660	$698	$25	$23	$44	$600	$1390	$4	$25				$107	$136	$276	$43	$216	$196		$5	$2262

Tacoma District

Conference Treasurer's Report

Name of Charge	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES						BENEVOLENCES							OTHER CASH ITEMS						Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
		World Service		Children's Day Fund	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings Special Gifts	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Wesley Foundation	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	General Conference Expenses	Miscellaneous Expense Items	
		On Apportionment	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.																		
Algona-Pacific		$21					$21						$13	$13	$17		$23				$74
Auburn	$717	281				$126	407	$146				$20	21	187	180	$25	300	$189			1288
Buckley	31	109	$4	$2		5	120	69	$5			5	33	112	61	7	63	130	$1		494
Bucoda	27	20					20	45						45	20						95
Centralia	960	1530		32	$531	285	2378	797	30	$30		200	64	1121	243	50	475	1193	21	$27	5508
Eatonville	132	105		8	89		202	20		7				27	148	27	159	2			565
Gig Harbor	25	24		2			26						3	3	25	5	35				94
Little Rock	12	29		3			32														32
Milton																					
Morton	136	50					50	25	1	6		2	11	45	77	17	55	29			273
Olympia	513	1157		35	357	229	1778	687		40		29	16	772	216	48	385	462	22	18	3701
Orting	79	308		5	247		560	27		14			36	77	121	20	154	160	8		1100
Parkland	83	98			49		147								72	9	109				337
Puyallup	719	1159			720	373	2252	279	16	50		295	78	708	225	50	448	305		36	4014
Randle	53	134					134	13	13			10		26	90	15	111	7			383
Shelton	305	137				103	240	50	15	20			12	107	162	36	180	10	10	5	750
South Prairie	23	24			18		42								5	3	10				60
Spanaway		14					14								27		39				80
Summit View	106	195	4			85	284	39	5	12				56	54	6	101		25		426
Sumner	246	460		8	129		597	77	46			11		159	165	27	257	146		5	1356
Tacoma: Arlington	10	1				1	2								63	1	8				74
Asbury	208	585		5	224	152	966	162	3	15		50		230	162	22	265	100	10		1755
Bethany	562	601			155	168	924	118				25		140	180	27	265	97			1633
Central	100	85		5		73	163	5		10			1	16	86	19	133	52			469
East 64th	136	175		5	62	85	327	60					3	63	117	18	195	107			827
Epworth	491	1330		25	567	555	2477	322		90		150		562	243	36	415	193			3926
Fern Hill	260	151			147	32	330	11	12				10	33	72	18	117	13			583
Fircrest																					
First	2360	3450		55	1293	1118	5916	2257	18	200		350	138	2963	387	100	1000	1572			11938
Grace	21	80		7	51		138	54				2	9	65	54	12	59	48			376
Lesourd	78	57		2	29	19	107	25	5	11		10		51	59	10	62		4		293
Mason	1028	3050		24	766	583	4423	3377				264	225	3866	292	65	745	1486			10857
St. Paul	368	939	95	15	136	172	1357	124	10	60		50	42	286	180	40	342	199	12	7	2423
Trinity	335	602		10	315	121	1048	233				75		308	180	30	300	155			2021
Wesley	29	17		2			19								17	2	18				56
Tenino	21	21					21														21
Tumwater	6	156					156	5		5				10	72	20	81	33	5		376
Vashon	12				23		23	160				3	5	168	7		2				200
Wilkeson-Carbonado	33	53	8			40	101	25		5				30	44	8	50				233
Yelm-McKenna-Rainier	186	75		7			82	50						50	72	12	65	46			327
Total	$10411	$17283	$111	$257	$5908	$4325	$27884	$9252	$179	$600		$1548	$720	$12299	$4195	$785	$7006	$6734	$118	$98	$59119

Vancouver District

Conference Treasurer's Report

Name of Charge	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES						BENEVOLENCES							OTHER CASH ITEMS						Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
		World Service		Children's Day Fund	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Wesley Foundation	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	General Conference Expenses	Miscellaneous Expense Items	
		On Apportionment	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.																		
Aberdeen: Finnish Mission	$26														$21	$5					$26
First	734	$710		$20	$293	$227	$1250	$266	$132			$68	$436	$902	270	65	$450	$351			3288
Appleton-Lyle (See Stevenson)																					
Camas	72	246		5		5	256	10	5			14		29	144	36	213	150			828
Castle Rock	176	98		1	32		131	20	3				2	25	90	29	113	46			434
Chehalis	500	560		35	217	214	1026	285	100			163	53	601	216	54	244	401			2542
Chinook-Ocean Park	265	62		5			67								108	17	69	70	$4		335
Cosmopolis	73							1						1	55	5	28	10			99
East Mill Plain	157	217			290	138	645	19	110			16	22	167	83	16	103	27	2		1043
East Raymond-Willapa	30	66		5			71								3	1	9			$5	89
Elma	58	235		4		64	303	229	42			40	37	348	120	38	200	127	5		1141
SalmonCreek-Felida-Sera	97	130		7	44		181	69				5		74	99	13	149	78			594
Goldendale	297	278			120		398					5	33	38	144	26	225	106			937
Hoquiam: First	509	292		6	110	159	567	162	53			66	52	333	45	27	325	309	14		1620
Simpson Avenue	106	99					99	24				6		30	40	9	35	61	6		280
Ilwaco	40	23					23	60						60	32	10	30				155
Kalama	81	75					75	15						15	73	16	45	3			227
Kelso	595	392		8		147	547	129				35		164	198	48	285	279	12		1533
Lebam-Menlo	63	13					13	18						18	18	7	25	5			86
McCleary	45	67		9			76	36	10				7	53	135	15	40	45			364
Montesano	505	431			107	145	683	314				50	3	367	180	44	250	265	12		1801
Napavine	18	29		4			33	30						30	36	6	42				147
Oakville-Rochester	181	168					168	164				20	36	220	114	16	131	39			688
Orchards	52	138		5	93		236	5						5	63	12	81	20	4		421
Raymond	348	264		5	146	102	517		67					67	180	48	300	127			1239
Ridgefield-LaCenter	182	177					177	5					4	9	118	27	100	19	5		455
Satsop-Malone	149	77			34		111	55	42			15	10	122	62	14	86	61			456
Skamokawa-Grays River	43	21					21	30						30	37	5	28				121
South Bend	139	326				74	400	289	162					451	90	14	162	106			1223
Stevenson-Carson	22	17					17	3						3	30	6	10			2	68
Vancouver: East	48	54			23		77								36	12	35				160
First	1064	1201	$35	31	490	391	2148	287	697			63	221	1280	234	60	525	587	10		4844
Walville-PeEll	121	312		15	378	129	834	178				205	21	414	153	35	68	122			1626
Washougal	261	254			9		263	22	9				18	49	108	24	169	138	8		759
White Salmon	139	92					92	100						100	100	18	97	69			476
Winlock	98	337		7		77	421	41						41	109	28	120	30			749
Yacolt	28	30					30	4						4	36	8	25				103
Total	$7322	$7491	$35	$172	$2386	$1872	$11956	$2892	$1432			$771	$955	$6050	$3580	$814	$4817	$3651	$82	$7	$30957

Walla Walla District

Conference Treasurer's Report

NAME OF CHARGE

	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES						BENEVOLENCES							OTHER CASH ITEMS						Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
		World Service		Children's Day Fund	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Wesley Foundation	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	General Conference Expenses	Miscellaneous Expense Items	
		On Apportionment	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.																		
Albion	$77	$40					$40		$12				$12	$24	$74	$16	$60				$214
Anatone	218	233					233	$34	24					58	108	27	176	$26			628
Asotin	140	130		$5	$143		278	25	34				2	61	76	19	94	141	$5		674
Clarkston	236	257		10	166	$104	537	99	68				10	177	162	36	200	130			1242
Colfax	465	180		10	145	122	457	305	61				33	599	189	28	360	65			1698
Cottonwood	44	35					35	26	51					77	54	10	30				206
Culdesac	124	70	$13				83	13	10				4	27	72	18	96	62			358
Dayton	147	78			36		114	44					23	67	135	24	100	40	5		485
Davenport	290	136			50		186	59					21	80	162	40	250	226			944
Elberton		5					5														5
Endicott																					
Farmington	89	80		4			84	30	40				3	73	57	8	62	71			355
Freewater	87	79		4			83								68	10	50				211
Garfield	85	55			46	80	181	14					13	27	65	10	75	30			388
Gifford	7	7					7														7
Grangeville	175	70					70	80	81				46	207	100	20	100	20		$5	522
Harrison	272	138					138	5					8	13	108	27	136	90			512
Kamiah (See Orofino)																					
Kendrick	40	16					16						11	11	15	3	18			1	64
Lacrosse	190	92					92		139				73	212	160	40	150	160			814
Lewiston	532	380			208		588	30	85					115	243	60	304	532			1842
Moscow	731	658		10	350	881	1899		103				24	127	288	50	500		24	4	2892
Nezperce	40	25					25								13		15				53
Oakesdale	82	65					65	10					3	13	38		25	30			171
Orofino	164	87					87		13				55	68	135	25	115				430
Palouse	70	88			11		99		25					25	79	20	50				273
Peck	128	114					114						44	44	36	7	37	27			265
Pomeroy	932	583	63			31	677	459	20					479	216	54	340	102			1868
Pullman	586	500		17	364	104	985	20					154	174	180	40	325			14	1718
Rockford	196	195	5	4			204	89	32				62	183	117	29	150	155			838
Rosalia																					
St. John	187	179	14	4			197	10					29	39	81	20	112	70			519
St. Maries	334	176		2		16	194	22					25	47	175	30	228	105		12	796
Southwick	12														8	2	9				19
Starbuck	114	36					36								63	14	100				213
Thornton		52		4			56	40	33					73	72		50	7			258
Tekoa	253	230			9		239	11	18				7	36	120	20	185	235			835
Waitsburg	205	106			139		245	234	33					267	112	5	200				829
Walla Walla: Grace	147	106				38	144	16					10	26	70	12	70	16			338
Pioneer	1023	2152		30	811	623	3616	115					88	203	292	73	750	657	10		5601
Total	$8422	$7433	$95	$104	$2478	$1999	$12109	$1990	$882				$760	$3632	$3948	$797	$5522	$2997	$44	$36	$29085

Western District
(Formerly Columbia River)

Conference Treasurers Report

Name of Charge	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES: World Service: On Apportionment	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES: World Service: Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES: Children's Day Fund	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES: Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES: Woman's Home Missionary Society	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES: Total Disciplinary Benevolences	BENEVOLENCES: Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference	BENEVOLENCES: Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	BENEVOLENCES: City Missionary or Church Extension Society	BENEVOLENCES: Sustentation Fund	BENEVOLENCES: Wesley Foundation	BENEVOLENCES: Other Annual Conference Benevolences	BENEVOLENCES: Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	OTHER CASH ITEMS: Support of District Superintendent	OTHER CASH ITEMS: Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	OTHER CASH ITEMS: Support of Conference Claimants	OTHER CASH ITEMS: Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	OTHER CASH ITEMS: General Conference Expenses	OTHER CASH ITEMS: Miscellaneous Expense Items	Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
Bridgeport	$137	$166			$25		$191		$30					$30	$126	$12	$80					$439
Cashmere	36	194			71	$69	334	$13	367				$10	390			10					869
Chelan	523	380		$4	113		497	20	40				26	86	135	19	200			$13		821
Ellensburg	486	392		8		71	471	277						277	225	50	332		$6	18		1373
Ephrata	135	94		5			99								108	24	100	$159				490
Finley-Hover	114	79			67	1	147		45					45	67	16	90		3			368
Grandview	468	640	$5	12	135	4	796	126	140				11	277	180	42	350	143				1788
Hatton-Connell-Kahlotus	10	56					56								30							86
Kennewick	281	256		6	131		393		48					48	180	40	231			10		902
Leavenworth	41	31		5	63		99		200				6	206	90	10		22				427
Liberty	85	160		6	63		229	50	8					58	54	12	70					423
Lind	227	160		4			164	20					14	34	126	28	100	106				558
Malton-Benton City	130	103		6			109	21	40				15	76	117	13	117	20				452
Mansfield	80	69					69	20						20	90	20	50			5		254
Manson	75	43					43		83				62	145	45	6	46		3	2		290
Monitor	204	79		8		56	143		124				15	139	135	34	158					760
Nespelem	50	75	5	4	2	2	88	10					96	106	27	8	36	151	2	11		272
Okanogan	311	279		7	152		438		43					189	135	2	200	101				963
Omak	51	47		7			54	5						5	32	5	32	20				128
Oroville	90	85				17	102		44				22	66	81	18	72					339
Pasco	396	285			106		391		137					144	216	54	265	80				1150
Pateros-Methow	426	441	15		104		560	40	240				55	335	139	39	175	210	6			1464
Peshastin	74	71					71		20					20	135	24	50	68				368
Prosser	203	162		6		30	198		103					103	127	28	150	47	5			658
Richland	193	217		6	68		291	60	157				30	247	90	23	135	89				874
Riverside-Conconully-Molson-Loomis	56	95					95								36		5	25				202
Selah	417	479		7	100	82	668	10	66				43	119	144	38	235	16		3		1223
Sunnyside	485	422		13	333		768	62	42				6	110	198	50	350	114		4		1594
Toppenish-Buena	361	91			70	55	216	15	168					183	216	44	300	35		9		1003
Waterville	14	140					140	10	67					77	45	12	60		2			336
Wenatchee	1597	2187		25	783	397	3392	380	816				144	1340	207	78	720	25		24		6376
White Swan	60	50					50								27	5	30					112
Winthrop-Twisp	147	150		9			159		54					54	79	24	100		6	4		480
Yakima: First	1044	1016			958	402	2376	30	2					32	108	87	827	653				4338
Tieton View-Valley	165	305					305	5	60				22	87	144	35	130	59				760
Total	$9112	$9499	$25	$148	$3344	$1186	$14202	$1174	$3144				$635	$4953	$4242	$922	$5842	$2643	$33	$103	$32940	

Recapitulation

Conference Treasurer's Report

Name of District	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes	Disciplinary Benevolences						Benevolences							Other Cash Items						Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
		World Service		Children's Day Fund	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Wesley Foundation	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	General Conference Expenses	Miscellaneous Expense Items	
		On Apportionment	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.																		
Alaska	$660	$698	$25	$23	$44	$600	$1390	$4	$25				$107	$136	$276	$43	$216	$196		$5	$2262
Bellingham (now Puget Sd.)	8435	11634	256	182	2781	1943	16746	$2118	$2903				2528	8149	3992	794	5744	7261	$85	56	42827
Seattle	13692	19050	223	366	6495	5115	31249	7113	1128	$2252		$600	1033	16337	4507	1175	9400	8517	244	62	71491
Spokane	7935	10851	2016	176	3037	2151	18231	39723	2172	1967		4811	727	44589	4284	730	5411	2176	1	132	75554
Swedish	868	1177		8	601		1786	54	33				17	104	153	124	281		36	46	2530
Tacoma	10411	17283	111	257	5908	4325	27884	9252	179	600		1548	720	12299	4195	785	7006	6734	118	98	59119
Vancouver	7322	7491	35	172	2386	1872	11956	2892	1432			771	935	6050	3580	826	4817	3651	82	7	30969
Walla Walla	8422	7433	95	104	2478	1999	12109	1990	882				760	3632	3948	797	5522	2997	44	36	29085
Western (formerly Columbia River)	9112	9499	25	148	3344	1186	14202	1174	3144				635	4953	4242	922	5842	2643	33	103	32940
Total for 1929	$66857	$85116	$2786	$1386	$27074	$19191	$135553	$64320	$11898	$4819		$7730	$7482	$96249	$29177	$6196	$44239	$34175	$643	$545	$346777
Total for 1928	No comparison possible	79157	10899	1509	29033	18582	139180	28672	17073	5219		5767	7742	64473	29928	4329	45518	38686	412		322526
Increase		$5959				$609		$35648		$400		$1963		$31776		$1867			$231		$24251
Decrease			$8113	$123	$1959		$3627		$5175				$260		$741		$1979	$4511			

THEOLOGY LIBRAR
CLAREMONT, CALI

443061

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

DREW UNIVERSITY

The College of Theology, established in 1867, offers courses leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Divinity and Master of Arts.

The College of Missions, established in 1921, for the training of Home and Foreign Missionaries, offers courses leading to the degree of Master of Arts.

The Graduate School, established in 1912, offers courses leading to the degrees of Master of Theology and Doctor of Theology.

The Brothers College, a College of Liberal Arts for men, established in 1928, offers courses leading to the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

For catalogue and other information address

ARLO AYRES BROWN, President, Madison, New Jersey

THE SEAL OF APPROVAL ON

KIMBALL · SCHOOL · OF · THEOLOGY

MINISTERIAL TRAINING

YOUNG MEN AND WOMEN PREPARED

Ministry, City and Rural Churches, Directors of Religious Education, Missions, and Bible Teachers.

Coöperate with WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY AND THE COLLEGE OF PUGET SOUND

SUPPORTING FRIENDS ARE SOLICITED

On Budget Expenses, Library Extension, and a place in your Wills for Endowment Benefits.

A fully accredited Seminary of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

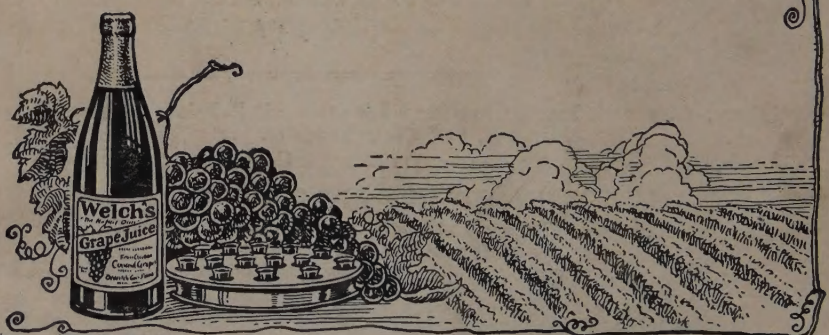
KIMBALL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

SALEM, OREGON. JOHN M. CANSE, *President.*

Pure Juice of Grapes Fresh from the Vine

TODAY there is a new appreciation for the value of this pure juice of choicest Concords, fresh from the vine. For in each glass are found the health-giving qualities of the fresh fruit. Use Welch's daily for your health.

Thru strict adherence to highest standards—Welch Quality is maintained and makes this the ideal "fruit of the vine" for the Sacrament.



The Welch Grape Juice Company, Westfield, N.Y.

BX
8381
P25
1929

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

BRO DART PRINTED IN U.S.A.

23-262-002

443061